



The January 2017 NYINC Auction  
Ancient & World Coins  
Internet Only

January 17 & 18, 2017



An Official Auction of the NYINC



# Stack's Bowers Galleries

## Upcoming Auction Schedule

### Coins and Currency

Date	Auction	Consignment Deadline
January 11, 2017	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>U.S. Coins &amp; Currency</i> StacksBowers.com	December 22, 2016
February 22, 2017	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>U.S. Coins &amp; Currency</i> StacksBowers.com	February 7, 2017
March 15, 2017	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>U.S. Coins &amp; Currency</i> StacksBowers.com	February 28, 2017
March 29-31, 2017	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins &amp; Currency</i> Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo Baltimore, MD	January 31, 2017
March 31, 2017	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins</i> The D. Brent Pogue Collection, Part V Evergreen Museum & Library Baltimore, MD	Not Applicable
April 3-5, 2017	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – <i>Chinese &amp; Asian Coins &amp; Banknotes</i> Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency Hong Kong	January 31, 2017
April 5, 2017	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>U.S. Coins &amp; Currency</i> StacksBowers.com	March 21, 2017
May 3, 2017	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>U.S. Coins &amp; Currency</i> StacksBowers.com	April 18, 2017
May 17, 2017	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>Ancient &amp; World Coins &amp; Banknotes</i> StacksBowers.com	April 21, 2017
June 14, 2017	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>U.S. Coins &amp; Currency</i> StacksBowers.com	May 30, 2017
June 21-24, 2017	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins &amp; Currency</i> Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo Baltimore, MD	April 25, 2017
July 12, 2017	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>U.S. Coins &amp; Currency</i> StacksBowers.com	June 26, 2017
August 1-5, 2017	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>World Coins &amp; Paper Money</i> An Official Auction of the ANA World's Fair of Money Denver, CO	June 2, 2017
August 1-5, 2017	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins &amp; Currency</i> An Official Auction of the ANA World's Fair of Money Denver, CO	June 5, 2017
August 14-16, 2017	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – <i>Chinese &amp; Asian Coins &amp; Banknotes</i> Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency Hong Kong	June 13, 2017
October 4, 2017	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>Ancient &amp; World Coins &amp; Banknotes</i> StacksBowers.com	September 8, 2017
November 9-12, 2017	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins &amp; Currency</i> Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo Baltimore, MD	September 12, 2017

Stack's Bowers Galleries presents

# The January 2017 NYINC Auction

## Ancient & World Coins

### Internet Only



January 17 & 18, 2017

[StacksBowers.com](http://StacksBowers.com)

**California Office**  
1231 E. Dyer Road, Ste 100  
Santa Ana, CA 92705  
Telephone: 800.458.4646  
Telephone: 949.253.0916  
Fax: 949.253.4091

**New York Office**  
123 W. 57th St.  
New York, NY 10019  
Telephone: 800.566.2580  
Telephone: 212.582.2580  
Fax: 212.245.5018

**New England Office**  
P.O. Box 1804  
Wolfeboro, NH 03894  
Telephone: 866.811.1804  
Telephone: 603.569.0823  
Fax: 603.569.3875

**Hong Kong Office**  
Unit 1603, 16/F  
Miramar Tower  
No. 132 Nathan Road  
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, HK  
Telephone: 852.2117.1191

**Paris Office**  
Telephone: +33.6.14.32.3177

**South Carolina Office**  
Telephone: 864.520.2208

[www.StacksBowers.com](http://www.StacksBowers.com)

Copyright © 2016 Stack's-Bowers Numismatics, LLC • All Rights Reserved

# How to Bid

## Before the Live Auction

There are several ways to bid prior to the start of the live auction.

### Fax/Mail Bid Sheet

Use the enclosed bid sheet and mail or fax it to us. If sending by mail, please allow sufficient time for the postal service.

Mail: Att. Auction Department              Fax: 949.253.4091  
Stack's Bowers Galleries  
1231 East Dyer Rd., Ste 100  
Santa Ana, CA 92705  
United States

### Phone

Telephone Stack's Bowers Galleries at 949.253.0916

### Internet

View additional images and add items to your personal tracking list. You may also place bids and check their status in real time. Visit our website at [www.stackbsowers.com](http://www.stackbsowers.com).

## During the Live Auction

### Attend in Person

Auction Event: Waldorf Astoria Hotel  
301 Park Avenue  
New York, NY 10022  
Tel: 212.355.3000

### Live Online Bidding

Stack's Bowers Galleries will offer live online bidding for this auction. We strongly recommend that you register to bid at [www.stackbsowers.com](http://www.stackbsowers.com) at least 48 hours before the start of the auction.

### Live Bidding by Phone

If you wish to bid by phone during the live auction, please register your interest at least 48 hours prior to the start of the auction. Stack's Bowers Galleries will ask for the lot numbers you are interested in with your complete contact information. Stack's Bowers Galleries will call you during the auction and you can place bids with our representative in real time. We regret that we can only offer this service for lots estimated at \$2500 or more. If you wish to arrange live bidding by phone, contact Customer Service at 949.253.0916 or email [info@stackbsowers.com](mailto:info@stackbsowers.com).

# The January 2017 NYINC Auction

January 17 & 18, 2017

## Lot Viewing

Lot Viewing will be conducted in the Santa Ana, CA offices (by appointment only): December 15-16, & 19-22, 2016

Lot Viewing will be conducted in the NY offices (by appointment only): January 3-9, 2017

Lot Viewing will be conducted at the Waldorf Astoria in the Morgan Suite (18th Floor), as follows:

Wednesday, January 11 9:00 AM – 5:30 PM ET	Thursday, January 12 9:00 AM – 5:30 PM ET	Friday, January 13 9:00 AM – 5:30 PM ET	Saturday, January 14 9:00 AM – 5:30 PM ET	Sunday, January 15 9:00 AM – 1:00 PM ET
---	--	--	--	--

## Auction Location

Waldorf Astoria Hotel  
301 Park Avenue  
New York, NY 10022  
Tel: 212.355.3000

## Auction Details

### Session A

*World Paper Money*  
Thursday, January 12  
1:00 PM ET  
Lots 1001-1406

### Session B

*Ancient Coins, Selections from  
The Richard Stuart Collection &  
World Coins Part I*  
Friday, January 13  
6:30 PM ET  
Lots 2001-2504

### Session C

*World Coins Part II*  
Saturday, January 14  
6:30 PM ET  
Lots 3001-3453

### Session D

**Internet Only**  
*World Paper Money*  
Tuesday, January 17  
9:00 AM PT  
Lots 4001-4561

### Session E

**Internet Only**  
*Ancient Coins*  
Tuesday, January 17  
9:00 AM PT  
Lots 5001-5282

### Session F

**Internet Only**  
*World Coins*  
Wednesday, January 18  
9:00 AM PT  
Lots 6001-7404

**Please refer to our other January 2017 auction catalogs for a listing of world paper money and ancient and world coins. View our entire auction schedule online at [StacksBowers.com](http://StacksBowers.com).**

## Lot Pickup

Lot Pickup will be conducted at the Waldorf Astoria in the Morgan Suite (18th Floor), as follows:

Friday, January 13  
10:00 AM – 1:00 PM ET

Saturday, January 14  
10:00 AM – 1:00 PM ET

Sunday, January 15  
9:00 AM – 1:00 PM ET

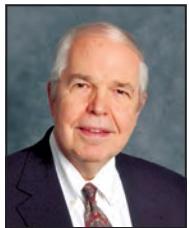
*Dates, times and locations are subject to change.*

### Bank Wire Information:

CIT Bank, N.A.  
888 East Walnut Street, Pasadena, CA 91101

ABA/routing#: 322270288  
Swift code: OWBKUS6L (for incoming international wires)  
Account #1311011385  
Account name: Stack's Bowers Numismatics, LLC

# Stack's Bowers Galleries



**Q. David Bowers**  
Stack's Bowers Galleries  
**Founder**  
QBowers@StacksBowers.com



**Harvey Stack**  
Stack's Bowers Galleries  
**Founder**  
HStack@StacksBowers.com



**Lawrence R. Stack**  
Stack's Bowers Galleries  
**Founder**  
LStack@StacksBowers.com



**Greg Roberts**  
President and CEO,  
**Spectrum Group International**  
GRoberts@StacksBowers.com



**Brian Kendrella**  
President  
BKendrella@StacksBowers.com



**Richard Ponterio**  
Executive Vice President  
RPontorio@StacksBowers.com



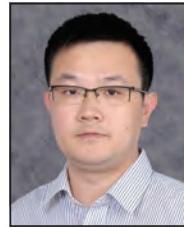
**Nirat Lertchitvikul**  
Director of Asian Operations  
Nirat@StacksBowers.com



**Ron Gillio**  
Numismatic Acquisitions  
Coordinator  
RGillio@StacksBowers.com



**Vicken Yegparian**  
Vice President of Numismatics  
VYegparian@StacksBowers.com



**Zhou Shou Yuan**  
Executive Consignment Director  
China  
ZShouyuan@StacksBowers.com



**Peter A. Treglia**  
Director of Currency  
PTreglia@StacksBowers.com



**Manning Garrett**  
Director of Currency  
MGarrett@StacksBowers.com



**Christine Karstedt**  
Executive Vice President  
CKarstedt@StacksBowers.com



**Andrew Glassman**  
Chief Financial Officer  
AGlassman@StacksBowers.com



**Kyle Ponterio**  
Numismatist,  
Consignment Director  
KyPonterio@StacksBowers.com



**Todd McKenna**  
Numismatist, Cataloger  
TMcKenna@StacksBowers.com



**Christopher Chatigny**  
Numismatist, Cataloger  
CChatigny@StacksBowers.com



**Wayne Berkley**  
Director of Client Services  
WBerkley@StacksBowers.com



**Maryna Synytsya**  
Manager of European Operations  
MSynytsya@StacksBowers.com



**Melissa Karstedt**  
Auctioneer,  
Consignment Director  
MKarstedt@StacksBowers.com

*Cataloged by: Richard Ponterio, Kyle Ponterio, Todd McKenna,  
Chris Chatigny, & Steve Tureen.*

# Stack's Bowers Galleries Team

## Consignment and Numismatic Specialists

### California Office: 949.253.0916

**Jeff Ambio**

Ext. 204 – JeffA@StacksBowers.com

**Wayne Berkley**

Ext. 262 – WBerkley@StacksBowers.com

**Chris Chatigny**

Ext. 318 – CChatigny@StacksBowers.com

**Ron Gillio**

RGillio@StacksBowers.com

**Richard Gonzales**

Ext. 219 – RGonzales@StacksBowers.com

**Brian Kendrella**

Ext. 291 – BKendrella@StacksBowers.com

**Aris Maragoudakis**

Ext. 279 – AMarkis@StacksBowers.com

**James McCartney**

Ext. 232 – JMcCartney@StacksBowers.com

**Todd McKenna**

Ext. 221 – TMcKenna@StacksBowers.com

**Benjamin Orooji**

Ext. 295 – BOrooji@StacksBowers.com

**John Pack**

Ext. 258 – JPack@StacksBowers.com

**Kyle Ponterio**

Ext. 212 – KyPonterio@StacksBowers.com

**Richard Ponterio**

Ext. 290 – RPontorio@StacksBowers.com

**Steve Price**

Ext. 260 – SPrice@StacksBowers.com

**Scott Reiter**

Ext. 228 – SReiter@StacksBowers.com

**Peter Treglia**

Ext. 250 – PTreglia@StacksBowers.com

**Robert Witt**

Ext. 217 – RWitt@StacksBowers.com

### New York Office: 212.582.2580

**Andrew Bowers**

Ext. 5222 – ABowers@StacksBowers.com

**Amandeep Jassal**

Ext. 249 – AJassal@StacksBowers.com

**Harvey Stack**

HStack@StacksBowers.com

**Larry Stack**

LStack@StacksBowers.com

**Vicken Yegparian**

Ext. 5459 – VYegparian@StacksBowers.com

**Consultants**

John Kraljevich

Andy Pollock

Eric Schena

Steve Tureen

Matthew W. Quinn

Bruce Hagen

Frank Van Valen

**Customer Service**

Jenna Arsenian

Linda Bernard

Bryan Cao

Samantha Douglas

Amanda Phan

Sarah Jackels

Jolie Jiang

Cynthia LaCarbonara

Erin Zirschky

Travis McDonald

Crystal Ng

Robin Olson

DJ Olivares

Mary Ross

Taylor McCluskey

**Accounting**

Eric Choi

Andrew Glassman

James Nguyen

Asha Ramcharan

Eric Rodriguez

Naomi Ropati

Tracey Kasparian

**Marketing and Graphic Design**

Jennifer Meers

Millie Wu

**Photography**

Karen Bridges

Jeremy Katz

Dan Malo

Keven Tran

**Information Technology**

Kenny Chao

Jay Freeman

### New Hampshire Office: 603.569.0823

**Q. David Bowers**

QBowers@StacksBowers.com

**Christine Karstedt**

Ext 361 – CKarstedt@StacksBowers.com

**Melissa Karstedt**

Ext 362 – MKarstedt@StacksBowers.com

### Hong Kong Office: +852.2117.1191

**Nirat Lertchitvikul**

Nirat@StacksBowers.com

**Ping Lertchitvikul**

Ping@StacksBowers.com

### Paris Office: +33.6.14.32.3177

**Maryna Synytsya**

MSynytsya@StacksBowers.com

**Other Offices****Bobby Avena**

BAvena@StacksBowers.com

**Brad Ciociola**

BCiociola@StacksBowers.com

**Manning Garrett**

MGarrett@StacksBowers.com

**Ben Mahaffey**

BMahaffey@StacksBowers.com

**Shipping and Receiving**

Jason Best

Tyler Hartge

**Administrative**

Carol Holt

Larissa Mulkern

Carola Ponterio

# Order of Sale

## Session E - Internet Only

### Ancient Coins

Tuesday, January 17 – 9:00 AM PT

Lots 5001-5282

Category	Lot Number
<b>ANCIENT COINS.....</b>	<b>5001-5282</b>
GREEK .....	.5001-5114
ROMAN REPUBLIC .....	.5115-5142
ROMAN IMPERATORIAL.....	.5143-5154
ROMAN EMPIRE.....	.5155-5256
BYZANTINE .....	.5257-5280
DARK AGES .....	.5281-5282

## Session F - Internet Only

### World Coins

Wednesday, January 18 – 9:00 AM PT

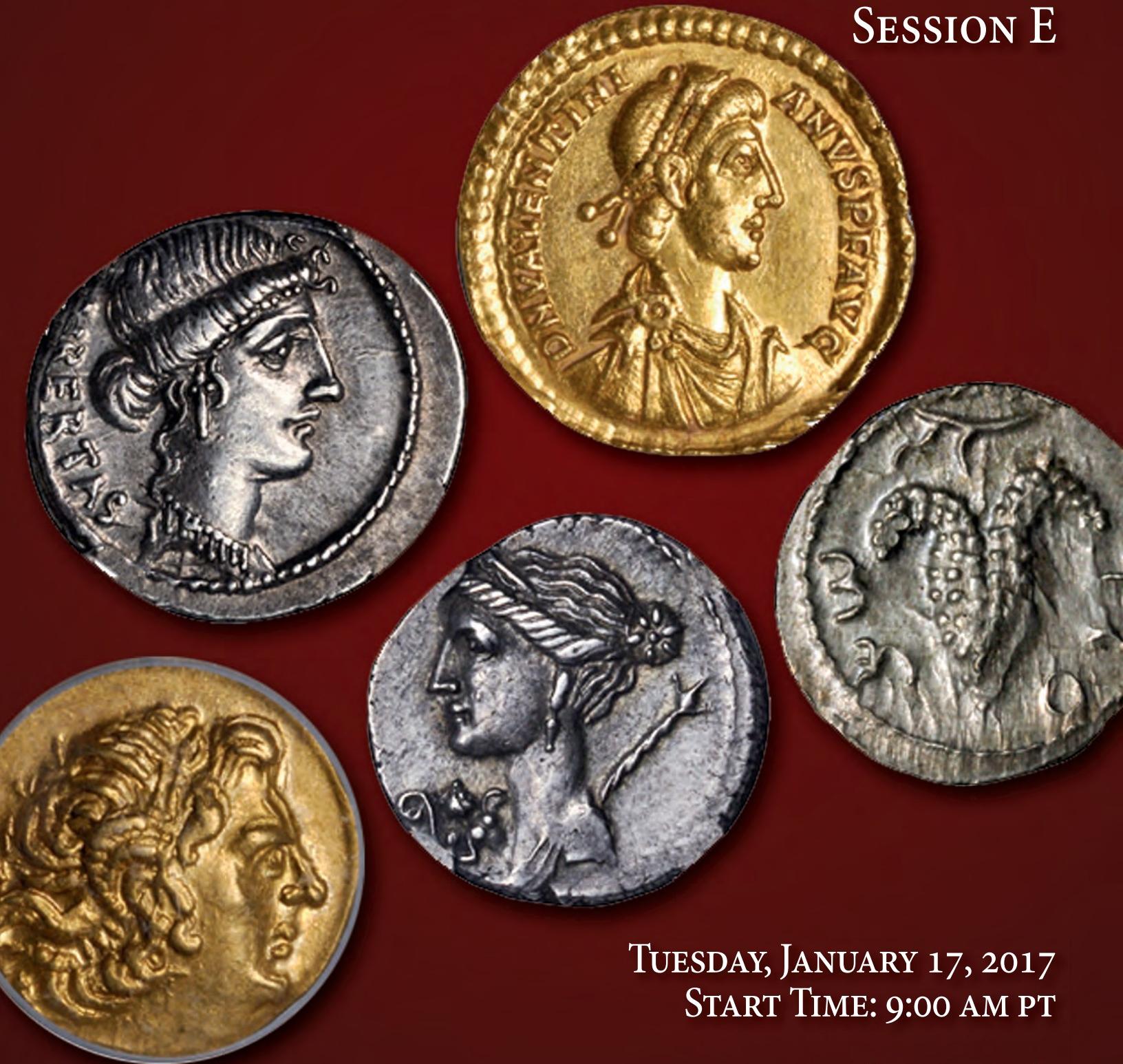
Lots 6001-7404

Category	Lot Number
<b>WORLD COINS.....</b>	<b>6001-7404</b>
ALBANIA .....	.6001-6002
ARGENTINA.....	.6003-6005
AUSTRALIA.....	.6006-6029
AUSTRIA .....	.6030-6073
BARBADOS .....	6074
BELGIUM.....	.6075-6078
BELIZE .....	6079
BERMUDA.....	6080
BOHEMIA.....	.6081-6084
BOLIVIA.....	.6085-6089
BOTSWANA .....	6090
BRAZIL .....	.6091-6118
BRITISH WEST INDIES .....	6119
BURMA.....	6120
CAMBODIA .....	.6121-6122
CANADA.....	.6123-6158
CHILE.....	.6159-6170
CHINA .....	.6171-6253
COLOMBIA .....	.6254-6257
COOK ISLANDS.....	6258
COSTA RICA.....	6259
CRUSADER STATES.....	6260
CUBA .....	.6261-6263
CYPRUS.....	.6264-6267
DENMARK .....	.6268-6270
DOMINICA .....	6271
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....	.6272-6273
ECUADOR .....	.6274-6277
EGYPT .....	.6278-6283
ETHIOPIA .....	6284
FINLAND .....	.6285-6320

FRANCE .....	6321-6412	RHODES.....	7116-7117
FRENCH INDO-CHINA .....	6413	ROMANIA .....	7118
FRENCH SOMALILAND .....	6414	RUSSIA.....	7119-7268
FUJAIRAH .....	6415	SAINT THOMAS & PRINCE.....	7269
GAMBIA .....	6416	SAN MARINO.....	7270-7271
GERMAN EAST AFRICA .....	6417	SANTO DOMINGO.....	7272
GERMANY .....	.6418-6491	SAUDI ARABIA.....	7273-7275
GIBRALTAR.....	.6492-6493	SCOTLAND.....	7276-7277
GREAT BRITAIN.....	.6494-6651	SERBIA.....	7278-7282
GREECE .....	.6652-6658	SEYCHELLES.....	7283
GUATEMALA .....	.6659-6694	SOUTH AFRICA.....	7284-7288
GUINEA .....	.6695-6696	SPAIN .....	7289-7304
HAITI .....	.6697-6701	SPANISH NETHERLANDS.....	7305-7306
HEJAZ .....	6702	SWEDEN .....	7307-7328
HONDURAS.....	6703	SWITZERLAND .....	7329-7359
HONG KONG .....	6704	TRANSYLVANIA.....	7360-7361
HUNGARY.....	.6705-6764	TUNISIA .....	7362-7363
ICELAND .....	6765	TURKEY .....	7364-7367
INDIA.....	.6766-6774	TUVALU .....	7368
IRAN .....	.6775-6796	UNITED ARAB EMIRATES.....	7369
IRELAND .....	.6797-6800	URUGUAY .....	7370
ISLAMIC KINGDOMS.....	.6801-6803	VENEZUELA.....	7371-7380
ISLE OF MAN.....	6804	YEMEN .....	7381
ISRAEL .....	.6805-6808	ZAIRE.....	7382-7384
ITALY .....	.6809-6879	MIXED LOTS .....	7385-7404
JAMAICA .....	.6880-6881		
JAPAN .....	.6882-6893		
JORDAN .....	.6894-6896		
KOREA.....	6897		
LEBANON .....	6898		
LIBERIA .....	.6899-6900		
MACAU .....	6901		
MALTA .....	6902		
MAURITIUS .....	6903		
MEXICO .....	.6904-7026		
MONACO .....	.7027-7028		
NETHERLANDS.....	.7029-7047		
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES.....	.7048-7049		
NEW ZEALAND.....	.7050-7054		
NICARAGUA .....	.7055-7057		
NIGER .....	7058		
NORWAY .....	7059		
PAPUA NEW GUINEA .....	.7060-7061		
PERU .....	.7062-7077		
PHILIPPINES .....	.7078-7099		
POLAND .....	.7100-7104		
PORTUGAL .....	.7105-7113		
PUERTO RICO.....	.7114-7115		

Please refer to our other January 2017 auction catalogs for a listing of world paper money and ancient and world coins.  
View our entire auction schedule online at [StacksBowers.com](http://StacksBowers.com).

ANCIENT COINS  
INTERNET ONLY  
SESSION E



TUESDAY, JANUARY 17, 2017  
START TIME: 9:00 AM PT

LOTS 5001-5282

## GREEK

## CELTIC BRITAIN

- 5001 Atrebates. Epaticcus, ca. A.D. 20-40. AR Unit (1.12 gms).** S-356; VA-580. Head of Heracles facing right wearing lion's skin, ruler's name before; Reverse: Eagle standing on snake. Lustrous, a cute British take on a greek archetype. Bold strike, toned and attractive.  
NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$200-\$300  
*Ex: Dix Noonan 09/08.*
- 5002 Durotriges. AV/EL Stater (5.86 gms), ca. 60-20 B.C.** S-365; VA-1235-1. Abstract head of Apollo facing right; Reverse: Disjoined horse facing left. An incredible piece featuring a nice strike and attractive color.  
NGC MS★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$500-\$700  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*  
*Ex: CNG Sale #246, Lot #578.*
- 5003 Durotriges. AV/EL Stater (5.80 gms), ca. 60-20 B.C.** S-365; VA-1235-1. Abstract head of Apollo facing right; Reverse: Disjoined horse facing left. Good centering, nice strike and attractive toning.  
NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$350-\$500  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*  
*Ex: CNG Sale #283, Lot #484.*
- 5004 Durotriges. AV/EL Stater (5.83 gms), ca. 60-20 B.C.** S-365; VA-1235-1. Abstract head of Apollo facing right; Reverse: Disjoined horse facing left. Minor area of strike weakness. Attractive toning.  
NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$350-\$500  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*  
*Ex: CNG Sale #232, Lot #6.*
- 5005 Corieltaui. AV Stater (6.18 gms), ca. 60-20 B.C.** S-28; VA-800-3. Abstract head of Apollo right; Reverse: Disjoined abstract horse facing right, pellet below horse, "coffee bean" before and behind horse. One minor area of strike weakness. Nicely centered.  
NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$600-\$800  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*  
*Ex: William B. Porter Collection.*

## CELTIC

- 5006 Central European Celts. Boii. AV 1/24 Stater "Light Standard" (0.33 gms), ca. 2nd Century B.C.** cf.Paulsen-147. "Athena Alkis" type. Crude Athena advancing left; Reverse: Blank.  
VERY FINE.....\$70-\$100
- 5007 Central European Celts. West Noricum. AR Tetradrachm (10.75 gms), ca. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** Lanz-165. Samobor type. Laureate male head facing left; Reverse: Horse prancing left. Toned.  
NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.....\$300-\$400  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*  
*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #136, Lot #1673.*

## GAUL

- 5008 Ambiani. AV Stater (6.19 gms), ca. 65-50 B.C.** S-11; VA-52-1. Gallo-Belgic issue, struck during Julius Caesar's Gallic War. Blank; Reverse: Disjoined horse facing right, pellet below, eye to upper right of horse. A pleasing example with a well centered reverse.  
NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$400-\$600  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

## ITALY

- 5009 Campania. Hyria. AR Didrachm (7.29 gms), ca. 405-385 B.C.** SNG Cop-370. Athena wearing crested helmet adorned with owl; Reverse: Man-headed bull facing right. Minor light graffito, well centered with attractive toning.  
NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.  
Light Graffito.....\$500-\$700
- 5010 Campania. Neapolis. AR Didrachm (7.41 gms), ca. 325-241 B.C.** cf.SNG ANS-346. Diademed head of nymph facing left, astragalus behind; Reverse: Man-headed bull facing right, Nike flying above crowning bull with wreath. Exceptional strike with fine style dies, choice and very attractive.  
NGC Ch EF★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.  
Fine Style.....\$500-\$700  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 04/1992, Lot #67.*



- 5011 Campania. Neapolis. AR Didrachm (7.30 gms), ca. 290-270 B.C.** SNG ANS-385; SNG Cop-444. Diademed head of nymph facing left, "B" behind, "M" below; Reverse: Man-headed bull facing right, "E" below. A few light surface marks, nicely toned and well struck with fine style dies.  
NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. Light Marks.....\$1000-\$1200
- 5012 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Drachm (3.28 gms), ca. 3rd Century B.C.** Vlasto-1055. Head of Athena facing right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet adorned with Scylla; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, club in right field. Dark toned, nicely struck and attractive.  
NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$300-\$400
- 5013 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Drachm, ca. 3rd Century B.C.** Vlasto-1070. Head of Athena facing left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet adorned with Scylla; Reverse: Owl standing on thunderbolt right, head facing, with wings open. Pleasing dark toning, nice strike and quite attractive.  
NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$300-\$400
- 5014 Lucania. Metapontum. AR Stater (7.83 gms), ca. 400-330 B.C.** SNG ANS-360; Noe-476. Head of Demeter facing left, wearing hair in braids around head; Reverse: Barley ear. Large die break on reverse, though design is unmarred. Nice strike and good centering.  
NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$300-\$400  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

**ITALY**

- 5015 Lucania. Metapontum. AR Stater (7.72 gms), ca. 340-330 B.C.** SNG ANS-405. Bearded head of Leukippus wearing Corinthian helmet to right, cross-headed torch to left; Reverse: Barley ear with leaf. Minor graffito on the reverse field. Nicely toned and attractive.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style. Light Graffito. .... \$500-\$700  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

- 5016 Lucania. Metapontum. AR Stater (7.83 gms), ca. 340-330 B.C.** SNG ANS-432. Bearded head of Leukippus wearing Corinthian helmet facing right, Lion's head to left; Reverse: Barley ear with leaf to left, club above leaf. Toned, Nicely toned and attractive.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$200-\$400

- 5017 Lucania. Metapontum. AR Stater (7.78 gms), ca. 340-330 B.C.** SNG Lloyd-371. Head of Demeter facing left wearing grain wreath; Reverse: Ear of barley, caduceus in left field. A few minor scratches, nice strike and quite attractive.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Light Scratches. .... \$400-\$600

- 5018 Lucania. Metapontum. AR Stater (7.80 gms), ca. 330-280 B.C.** SNG ANS-458. Wreathed head of Demeter facing left; Reverse: Barley ear, tongs to left. Mild toning, well centered and nicely struck, an attractive example.

NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. .... \$300-\$500  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

- 5019 Lucania. Metapontum. AR Stater (7.88 gms), ca. 330-280 B.C.** SNG ANS-470. Wreathed head of Demeter right, wearing tripod earring; Reverse: Ear of barley with leaf coming off right, plough above leaf. Minor scratches present on the reverse. Attractive radiate golden toning.

NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Scratches. .... \$350-\$500  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.  
Ex: Lawson Collection, Superior Galleries Sale 06/1985, Lot #2067.*

- 5020 Lucania. Poseidonia. AR Stater (7.79 gms), ca. 470-455 B.C.** SNG ANS-687. Poseidon standing right, wearing chlamys and brandishing trident, dolphin to right; Reverse: Bull standing right. Light graffiti to right of figure on obverse and in front of bull on reverse. Graffiti in the obverse field. Toned, nice ovoid flan.

VERY FINE. .... \$150-\$250



- 5021 Lucania. Velia (Hyele, Elea). AR Didrachm (7.29 gms), ca. 340-300 B.C.** SNG ANS-1331. Helmeted head of Athena facing slightly left; Reverse: Lion standing left devouring prey, monogram between legs. Extensive tooling on both sides.

VERY FINE. .... \$350-\$500  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

- 5022 Lucania. Velia (Hyele, Elea). AR Didrachm (7.79 gms), ca. 300-280 B.C.** SNG ANS-1376. Philistine group. Helmeted head of Athena right, helmet adorned with griffin; Reverse: Lion standing right, dolphin above. Great centering with lovely tone.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$300-\$400  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

- 5023 Bruttium. Caulonia. AR Stater (8.03 gms), ca. 475-410 B.C.** SNG ANS-180; Noe-93. Apollo striding right holding a daemon on out-stretched arm, stag to right with head reverted; Reverse: Stag standing right, branch to right. Good strike, though slightly worn obverse dies. Even flannel grey toning.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$400-\$600

- 5024 Bruttium. Locri Epizephyrii. AR Stater (8.68 gms), ca. 350-275 B.C.** Calciati-12. Pegasus flying left, caduceus below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena facing left. Nice centering, good strike, appealing tone with underlying luster. Quite attractive.

NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$500-\$700

**SICILY**

- 5025 Leontini (Lentini). AR Tetradrachm (17.18 gms), ca. 450-430 B.C.** SNG ANS-247. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Lion head right with four barley corns and ethnic around. Minor scratch near Apollo's neck and chin. Choice and well struck.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Scratch. .... \$700-\$1000  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*



- 5026 Messana. AR Tetradrachm (17.15 gms), ca. 428-426 B.C.** cf.Caltabiano-464. Mule driven biga right, bay leaf in exergue; Reverse: Hare running right, legend below. Perfectly centered hare. A scarcely seen type. Dark tone.

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$500-\$700  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

- 5027 Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny, 485-466 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.12 gms), ca. 480-475 B.C.** Boehringer-89 (Obv. 41, Rev. 55). Charioteer driving fast quadriga right; Reverse: Diademed head of Arethusa facing right, four dolphins around. Light smoothing and encrustation on the reverse.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Light Smoothing. .... \$400-\$600  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**SICILY**

**5028 Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny, 485-466 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.00 gms), ca. 485-475 B.C. Boehringer-146** (Obv. 65, Rev. 100). Charioteer driving trotting quadriga right, horses' head downcast, Nike above flying right crowning horses, all within a dotted border; Reverse: Diademed head of Artemis-Arethusa right, four dolphins and ethnic around. Nicely centered.

NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$300-\$500

From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.



**5029 Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny, 485-466 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.24 gms), ca. 475-470 B.C. cf.Boehringer-266** (Obv. 120, Rev. 180). Charioteer driving slow quadriga right, Nike above flying right, crowning horses; Reverse: Diademed head of Arethusa facing right, ethnic and four dolphins around. Well centered with appealing tone.

NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$700-\$1000

**5030 Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-406 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.26 gms), ca. 465-440 B.C. Boehringer-445** (Obv. 234, Rev. 319). Charioteer driving trotting quadriga right, Nike above flying left crowning charioteer, Pistrix (Sea serpent or ketos) in exergue; Reverse: Head of Arethusa facing right, ethnic before, four dolphins around. Nice centering and strike, a nice example with just some honest wear.

NGC Ch F, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. .... \$300-\$500

From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.



**5031 Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-406 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.29 gms), ca. 465-440 B.C. Boehringer-489** (Obv. 258, Rev. 351). Charioteer driving quadriga right, Nike above flying left crowning charioteer, Pistrix (sea serpent or ketos) facing right in exergue; Reverse: Diademed head of Arethusa facing right, ethnic before, four dolphins around. An inked collection number is present, providing a visual link to the provenance. Minor graffito below horses. Toned and quite appealing.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.

**Light Graffito**..... \$700-\$1000

From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.

Ex: NFA Auction 06/1986, Lot #114.

Ex: Garrett Collection, 1985, Lot #120B, Johns Hopkins University.

Ex: Helbig Collection.

**5032 Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-406 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.71 gms), ca. 450 B.C. Boehringer-527** (Obv. 273, Rev. 370). Charioteer driving trotting quadriga right, Nike above flying right crowning horses, Pistrix (Sea-serpent or ketos) in exergue; Reverse: Head of Arethusa facing right, ethnic before, four dolphins around. Some smoothing on reverse.

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5.

**Smoothing**..... \$300-\$500

From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.

**5033 Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-406 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.17 gms), ca. 450-440 B.C. Boehringer-554** (Obv. 282, Rev. 385). Charioteer driving slow quadriga right, Nike above flying right, crowning horses, Pistrix (Sea serpent or ketos) in exergue; Reverse: Head of Arethusa facing right, ethnic before, four dolphins around. An appealing example.

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$500-\$700

From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.

**5034 Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-406 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.72 gms), ca. 430-420 B.C. Boehringer-628** (Obv. 319, Rev. 432). Charioteer driving slow quadriga right, Nike above flying right, crowning horses; Reverse: Head of Arethusa wearing headband facing right, ethnic before, four dolphins around. A few light scratches. attractive toning.

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.

**Scratches**..... \$600-\$800

From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.

**5035 Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-406 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.20 gms), ca. 430-415 B.C. Boehringer-675** (Obv. 338, Rev. 462). Charioteer driving slow quadriga right, Nike above flying left, crowning charioteer; Reverse: Head of Arethusa facing right, Hair wrapped in thin bands, ethnic before, four dolphins around. Very nice reverse.

NGC Ch F, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$400-\$600

From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.

**MACEDON**

**5036 Neapolis. AR Drachm (3.90 gms), ca. 525-480 B.C. SNG Cop-224.** Head of Gorgon facing, tongue outstretched; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square.

NGC VF★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. .... \$600-\$800



**5037 Kingdom of Macedonia. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.45 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 340-328 B.C. LeRider-pl. 62#283** (Obv. D132, Rev. R217). Late lifetime or early posthumous issue. Laureate head of Apollo facing right; Reverse: Biga driving right, trident below. Utilized in jewelry, though the major design features are all present.

NGC FINE, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5.

**Ex-Jewelry**..... \$700-\$1000

**MACEDON**

- 5038 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.55 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 340-328 B.C. LeRider-pl. 78#150 (Obv. D71, Rev. R116). Late lifetime or early posthumous issue. Laureate head of Apollo facing right; Reverse: Biga driving right, thunderbolt below. Even wear, possibly has been used in jewelry.**

**NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5.....\$600-\$800**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: The NBD Bank Money Museum Collection, Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions Sale 06/1992, Lot #0006.*

- 5039 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.18 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 323-320 B.C. Pr-108; Muller-369. Early Posthumous issue. Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, cornucopia in left field. Nicely centered, well struck, lustrous and very attractive.**

**NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$600-\$800**

*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

- 5040 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.23 gms), Uncertain Mint in Western Asia Minor, ca. 323-280 B.C. Pr-2705; Muller-1536. Early posthumous issue. Head of Heracles facing right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned facing left holding eagle and scepter, round shield in left field, bunch of grapes below throne. Choice and appealing, well centered.**

**NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$175-\$250**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

- 5041 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.02 gms), Ake Mint, Year 38 (307/06 B.C.). Pr-3298. Posthumous issue. Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, Phoenician numerals in left field (Year 38). Obverse off center, nice centering on the reverse.**

**NGC VF, Strike: 2/5 Surface: 3/5.....\$150-\$250**

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

- 5042 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.18 gms), Aradus Mint, ca. 328-320 B.C. Pr-3309; Muller-1360. Lifetime or early posthumous issue. Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned facing left holding eagle and scepter, monogram beneath throne. Nice strike, well centered and attractive.**

**NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$500-\$700**



- 5043 Kingdom of Macedon. Perseus, 179-168 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.41 gms). SNG Berry-382. Diademed head of Perseus facing right; Reverse: Eagle standing facing right atop thunderbolt, monograms above, at right and below (all differing), all within wreath, plow below. Gorgeous soft stony gray toning with flashy amber toning hidden amongst Perseus' hair and around the eagle. Sharply struck and quite attractive.**

**NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$700-\$1000**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

- 5044 Kingdom of Macedon. Perseus, 179-168 B.C. AR Drachm (2.59 gms). SNG Keckman-795. Pseudo-Rhodian type issued to Cretan mercenaries in Perseus' campaign against the Roman army. Head of Helios facing three-quarters right; Reverse: Rose with bud to right. Gorgeous tone, excellent metal, well centered and sharply struck. Highly attractive.**

**NGC MS★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$400-\$600**

*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

**THRACE**

- 5045 The Danubian District. Istrus. AR Drachm (5.83 gms), ca. 4th Century B.C. SNG BM Black Sea-245. Two facing male heads, one inverted; Reverse: Eagle atop dolphin, "H" to right, Delta below. Nice strike with attractive stony grey toning and underlying luster.**

**NGC Ch AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$200-\$400**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 04/2002, Lot #124.*

- 5046 Islands off Thrace. Thasos. AR Stater (8.51 gms), ca. 500-450 B.C. SNG ANS-1012. Bearded satyr kneeling facing right carrying a protesting nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square.**

**NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.....\$350-\$500**

- 5047 Islands off Thrace. Thasos. AR Stater (8.78 gms), ca. 435-411 B.C. cf.BMC-3.218,29 (different symbol behind nymph). Bald and bearded satyr with horse's tail kneeling facing right carrying a nymph clad in long chiton with diplois, her hair bound in fillet, "Phi" behind nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. RARE with "Phi". Of fine classical style and highly desirable.**

**NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.....\$400-\$600**

- 5048 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.73 gms), Magnesia on the Maeander Mint, ca. 297-281 B.C. Thompson-115, Muller-443a. Diademed head of Alexander III (the Great) facing right wearing horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on prow holding Nike, torch at far left, monogram before figure. An attractive example with a nice strike and pleasing toning.**

**NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$350-\$500**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 11/1987, Lot #71.*

**THRACE**

- 5049 Koson.** AV Stater (8.54 gms), Thrace Mint, Probably before 29 B.C. BMC-3.208,2. Copied from a Denarius issued by Brutus, 54 B.C. (Cr-443/1). Procession of three men in Roman togas; Reverse: Eagle standing on scepter holding wreath. Crisp strike with bright luster.

NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. .... \$900-\$1200

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 11/1997, Lot #3.*



- 5050 Koson.** AV Stater (8.53 gms), Thrace Mint, Probably before 29 B.C. BMC-3.208,2. Copied from a Denarius issued by Brutus, 54 B.C. (Cr-443/1). Procession of three men in Roman togas; Reverse: Eagle standing on scepter holding wreath. Nice surfaces with good centering.

NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 5/5. .... \$700-\$900

- 5051 Southern Thrace. Maroneia.** AR Tetradrachm (16.01 gms), ca. 2nd-1st Century B.C. BMC-3.128,59. Head of Dionysus facing right wearing ivy wreath; Reverse: Dionysus standing facing left holding grapes and lion skin. Nice strike, well centered and quite attractive.

NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$350-\$500



- 5052 Apollonia Pontica.** AR Drachm (2.88 gms), ca. 5th-4th Century B.C. cf.SNG Cop-454. Gorgonian head facing, tongue protruding; Reverse: Anchor upright, crayfish to left, "A" to right. Faint peach and tangerine toning present. Sharply struck and lustrous, quite attractive.

NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. .... \$250-\$350

- 5053 Apollonia Pontica.** AR Drachm (2.85 gms), ca. 5th-4th Century B.C. SNG Cop-457. Gorgonian head facing, tongue protruding; Reverse: Anchor upright, "A" to left, crayfish to right. Nice strike, well centered, lustrous and attractive.

NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$180-\$250

**THESSALY**

- 5054 Larissa.** AR Drachm (6.00 gms), ca. 4th Century B.C. SNG Cop-121. Diademed head of Larissa facing three quarters left; Reverse: Horse facing right, preparing to roll. One light scratch on the reverse. Well struck with fine style dies.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style.

**Scratch.** .... \$300-\$500

*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

**BOEOTIA**

- 5055 Thebes.** AR Drachm (5.88 gms), ca. 525-480 B.C. BCD-328. Boeotian shield; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Minor deposits. Deep toning.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$500-\$700  
*Ex: RH Collection.*

- 5056 Thebes.** AR Stater (11.94 gms), ca. 379-368 B.C. BCD-502. Theog- magistrate. Boeotian shield; Reverse: Amphora, caduceus above. Well centered and attractive.

NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$300-\$400

- 5057 Thebes.** Silver Coinage, ca. 395-340 B.C. 3 pieces in lot. Includes: (1) AR Stater (11.79 gms), an AR Hemidrachm (2.58 gms) and (1) AR Obol (0.86 gms). Each piece features the iconic Boeotian shield motif as the obverse, with the Stater having a reverse design of a amphora while the two minors feature a cantharus as the reverse design. All are similarly toned as an even flannel grey, a well matched group. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade

VERY FINE. .... \$200-\$400

**EUBOIA**

- 5058 Chalcis.** AR Drachm (3.78 gms), ca. 338-271 B.C. cf.SNG Delapierre-1376. Head of nymph Chalcis facing right; Reverse: Eagle flying right clutching snake in its talons, caduceus below. Sharply struck on both sides, nicely centered with good eye appeal.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$300-\$500

**ATTICA**

- 5059 Athens.** AR Drachm (4.08 gms), ca. 515-510 B.C. Svoronos-pl. 1#59. **VERY SCARCE.** "Wappenmunzen" issue. Wheel with four spokes; Reverse: quadripartite incuse square, divided diagonally. Scuffed, slightly off center, though desirable as one of the earliest types of Athenian coinage. Light encrustation.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. .... \$300-\$500  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

- 5060 Athens.** AR Drachm (4.11 gms), ca. 450-404 B.C. Svoronos-pl. 10#25. Helmeted head of Athena facing right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Scarcely seen denomination. Good strike.

NGC CH FINE, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$200-\$300

- 5061 Athens.** AR Hemidrachm (1.99 gms), ca. 440-404 B.C. Svoronos-pl. 10#29. Helmeted head of Athena facing right; Reverse: Owl standing facing, olive sprig at either side. Dark toned, nice strike.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$300-\$500

- 5062 Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.18 gms), ca. 440-404 B.C. Svoronos-pl. 13#3. Helmeted head of Athena facing right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. Minor edge cuts. An attractive example with a particularly nice reverse.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.

**Edge Cuts.** .... \$400-\$600  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**ATTICA**

- 5063 **Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.05 gms), ca. 440-404 B.C.** Svoronos-pl. 14#15. Helmeted head of Athena facing right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. A single scratch in the reverse field. Toned.

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Scratch..... \$350-\$500



- 5064 **Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms), ca. 440-404 B.C.** Svoronos-pl. 16#20. Helmeted head of Athena facing right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. Nice centering on a slightly compact flan. The owl is erect and alert, with a hypnotic gaze in its eyes. Medium stony grey tone washes over this piece, with mild azure and slate hues encompassing the crescent moon. Good eye appeal.

NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$900-\$1200

- 5065 **Athens. AR Hemibol (0.36 gms), ca. 440-404 B.C.** SNG Cop-27. Helmeted head of Athena facing right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig to left, all within incuse square. A cute piece, well crafted despite its diminutive size. Nice strike with attractive dark toning.

NGC Ch EF★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$500-\$700

*Ex: Money Museum, Zurich Collection.*

*Ex: Hauck & Aufhauser Sale #15 03/2000, Lot #84.*

- 5066 **Athens. AR Obol (0.68 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svoronos-pl. 17#39. Helmeted head of Athena facing right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Well centered, nicely struck and quite attractive. A cute and desirable little piece.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$300-\$400

- 5067 **Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.17 gms), ca. 393-294 B.C.** Svoronos-pl. 19#23. Helmeted head of Athena facing right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. A few minor scratches, well centered on a compact flan.

NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.

Light Scratches..... \$300-\$500

**CORINTHIA**

- 5068 **Corinth. AR Stater (8.42 gms), ca. 375-300 B.C.** Calciati-392. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Head of Athena wearing crested Corinthian helmet facing left, delta below, head of Helios behind. Some porosity, very well struck and an appealing example.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5..... \$300-\$500

- 5069 **Corinth. AR Stater (8.44 gms), ca. 375-300 B.C.** Calciati-403. Pegasus of fine style flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Head of Athena facing left wearing Corinthian helmet facing left, wreath behind. Some deposits present, though the strike is true. Good centering.

NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5..... \$200-\$300

*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*

- 5070 **Corinth. AR Stater (8.55 gms), ca. 375-300 B.C.** Calciati-416. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Head of Athena facing left wearing crested Corinthian helmet, Thrysos behind. Faint scratches on the obverse field, nearly unidentifiable without magnification. Good centering, well struck with attractive tone.

NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.

Light Scratches..... \$500-\$700

- 5071 **Corinth. AR Stater (8.53 gms), ca. 375-300 B.C.** Calciati-417/1. Pegasus of fine style flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Head of Athena facing left wearing crested Corinthian helmet, Thrysos behind. Exquisite centering, attractive toning with underlying luster and a nice strike.

NGC AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... \$500-\$700

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: NBD Bank Money Museum Collection, Part II sold by Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions 11/92, Lot #081.*

- 5072 **Corinth. AR Stater (8.30 gms), ca. 375-300 B.C.** Calciati-429. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Head of Athena facing left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet, "A" below, Chimaera behind. Strike doubling apparent on the obverse. Nice muted amber tone, even and appealing.

NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5..... \$350-\$500

**PELOPONNESUS**

- 5073 **Argolis. Epidaurus. AE 11 (1.35 gms), ca. 3rd Century B.C.** SNG Cop-120. Laureate and bearded head of Aesculapius; Reverse: "E" in laurel wreath. A choice example.

NGC Ch EF★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... \$200-\$300

PCGS #790784.

- 5074 **Argolis. Epidaurus. AE 17 (4.14 gms), ca. 3rd century B.C.** SNG Cop-122. Laureate head of Aesculapius facing right; Reverse: Epione (wife of Aesculapius) standing facing left holding goose, cupping vassal to right. Some smoothing present, though overall attractive with dark patina.

PCGS Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.

Light Smoothing..... \$300-\$400

PCGS #790785.

**BOSPORUS**

- 5075 **Phanagoria. AR Diobol (1.12 gms), ca. 390 B.C.** MacDonald-77. Young head of Kabeiros wearing conical cap facing left; Reverse: Forepart of bull facing left, barley grain behind all within shallow circular incuse. A cute fractional.

VERY FINE..... \$200-\$300

- 5076 **Phanagoria. AR Tetrobol (2.17 gms), ca. 109-105 B.C.** SNG BM Black Sea-999. Diademed head of Artemis facing right, quiver at shoulder; Reverse: Rose. Some porosity and encrustation.

VERY FINE..... \$150-\$250

**COLCHIS**

- 5077 COLCHIS (Kolchis). Black Sea Region. AV Stater (4.10 gms), ca. 1st Century B.C.-1st Century A.D.** Langpl. 1#5f. Imitating Alexander III (the Great) (336-323 B.C.) and Lysimachos (323-281 B.C.). Type with hammered edges. The obverse features a stylized head (perhaps Alexander the Great) facing right with four pellets to right and two to left; Reverse: Stylized Nike standing facing flanked by three pellets on each side. Located in what is now primarily western Georgia in the Eastern Black sea and where Jason and the Argonauts traveled on their epic journey to retrieve the fabled golden fleece from Aeetes, King of the Colchians. An interesting piece deserving of further research.

**BOLD VERY FINE.....\$1600-\$2000**

**PONTUS**

- 5078 Kingdom of Pontus. Mithradates VI, 120-63 B.C. AV Stater, Callatis Mint, ca. 88-86 B.C.** Muller-265. Diademed head of Alexander III (the Great) wearing horn of Ammon facing right; Reverse: Athena seated facing left holding Nike. Nice strike with appealing tone.

**ICG MS 62.....\$900-\$1200**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*



- 5079 Kingdom of Pontus. Mithradates VI, 120-63 B.C. AV Stater (8.16 gms), Istrus Mint, ca. 88-86 B.C.** Muller-285. Diademed head of Alexander III (the Great) wearing horn of Ammon facing right; Reverse: Athena seated facing left holding Nike. Choice with a very nice strike. Especially well centered on a nice broad flan. Much better portrait style than what is normally seen.

**NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$900-\$1200**



- 5080 Kingdom of Pontus. Mithradates VI, 120-63 B.C. AV Stater (8.19 gms), Istrus Mint, ca. 88-86 B.C.** Muller-285. Diademed head of Alexander III (the Great) wearing horn of Ammon facing right; Reverse: Athena seated facing left holding Nike. A lovely example, well struck with nice surfaces.

**NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$900-\$1200**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**MYSIA**

- 5081 Cyzicus. El Hekte (1/6th Stater) (2.63 gms), ca. 500-450 B.C.** Rosen-489. Nude male figure kneeling right holding knife and tunny fish; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. A lovely and attractive example.

**NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$500-\$700**

**AEOLIS**

- 5082 Cyme. AR Tetradrachm (16.57 gms), Metrophnes Magistrate, ca. 165-140 B.C.** SNG Cop-104; BMC-17.111,74. Diademed head of the Amazon Cyme right; Reverse: Horse prancing right, one handled jug below, all within wreath. Good centering and nicely struck with appealing slate grey tone.

**NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.....\$500-\$700**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: Stack's Sale 12/1987, Lot #3269.*

**LESBOS**

- 5083 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.55 gms), ca. 412-378 B.C.** Bodenstedt-74. Head of Cybele facing right wearing tureted crown; Reverse: Comedic mask facing right within incuse square. Nice centering.

**NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.....\$350-\$500**

**IONIA**

- 5084 Magnesia ad Maeandrum. AR Tetradrachm (16.78 gms), ca. 190 B.C.** SNG Cop-845. Diademed head of Artemis facing right, bow and quiver over shoulder; Reverse: Apollo standing left atop Maeander pattern, magistrate's name before, all within wreath. Lightly toned, choice and very lustrous with an excellent strike.

**NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$700-\$1000**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: NBD Bank Money Museum Collection, Part II sold by Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions 11/92, Lot #097.*

- 5085 Phocaea. EL Hekte (2.60 gms), ca. 625-522 B.C.** Bodenstedt-9. Forepart of bull facing right, head reverted, seal behind; Reverse: Ragged incuse square. Nicely centered with a good strike. Quite attractive.

**NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$600-\$800**

**CARIA**

- 5086 Caunus. AR Stater (11.75 gms), ca. 490-470 B.C.** Konuk Period I-10a (Obv. 9, Rev. 7) (this coin, illustrated); SNG von Aulock-2344. Winged Iris in kneeling-running stance facing right, head left, wearing chiton, with hands outstretched at sides; Reverse: Baetyl (?) within incuse square. Choice for the issue, potentially the finest.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$900-\$1200

*Ex: RH Collection.*

*Ex: G. Hirsch Sale #183 09/1994, Lot #464.*

*Ex: G. Hirsch Sale #172 11/1991, Lot #260.*

*Ex: Peus Sale #330 04/1991, Lot #133.*

*Ex: Peus Sale #328 05/1990, Lot #212.*

- 5087 Islands off Caria. Cos. AR Tetrobol (2.09 gms), ca. 167-88 B.C.** cf.SNG Cop-660-664. Laureate head of Aesculapius facing right; Reverse: Coiled serpent, magistrate's names around. Nice strike, toned and attractive.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$200-\$300

- 5088 Islands off Caria. Rhodes. AE 27 (16.22 gms), ca. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** cf.SNG Cop-854. Radiate head of Helios facing right; Reverse: Rose, winged caduceus to right. Well struck and nicely centered, dark patina.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$150-\$250

- 5089 Islands off Caria. Rhodes. AR Drachm (4.10 gms), ca. 88-43 B.C.** BMC-18.260,335. Radiate head of Helios three quarters facing to right; Reverse: Rose in full bloom facing, magistrate's name around, apluster below. An exceptional example with a nice strike and attractive luster.

NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. .... \$350-\$500

*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

**PAMPHYLIA**

- 5090 Side (Eski-Adalia). AR Tetradrachm (16.87 gms), Deino Magistrate, ca. 200-190 B.C.** cf.BMC-19.147,27. Head of Athena facing right wearing crested Corinthian helmet; Reverse: Nike advancing left holding wreath. Pleasantly toned with good eye appeal.

NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$300-\$500

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 02/1992, Lot #226.*

**SYRIA**

- 5091 Phoenicia. Aradus, Uncertain King. AR Obol (0.68 gms), ca. 380-350 B.C.** Betlyon-13. Laureate and bearded head of Ba'al-Arwad facing right; Reverse: Galley right, waves below. Sharp strike, nice surfaces, toned and choice for the type.

NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$100-\$200

*Ex: Jonathan K. Kern Collection CNG Sale #342 01/15, Lot #350.*



- 5092 Phoenicia. Sidon. AR Double Shekel (28.11 gms), ca. 401-366 B.C.** Sunrise-125; E&E-S type IV.1.1.a, 460-673. Galley left over waves, date above; Reverse: King of Persia and driver in chariot drawn by two horses left, King of Sidon standing behind facing left in Egyptian dress holding cultic scepter and votive vase. Darkly toned with an impressive and well centered reverse.

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$700-\$1000

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

- 5093 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (Thick Fabric) (12.94 gms), RY 5 (389/8 B.C.).** BMC-26.229,16. Melqarth on hippocamp flying right, holding bow, waves and dolphin below; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, crook and flail behind, date to right. Well struck, nicely centered reverse. Dark patina.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$400-\$600

*Ex: Asher Keshet Collection.*

- 5094 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus VIII Grypus, 125-96 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.35 gms), Ake-Ptolemais Mint.** SC-2335.2a. Diademed head of Antiochus VIII facing right; Reverse: Zeus standing facing right, holding star and scepter, crescent moon above, all within laurel wreath. Superficial scratches on and below truncation. Good strike, toned.

NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Scratches. \$175-\$250

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

- 5095 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus IX Cyzicenus, 115-95 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.39 gms), Antioch on the Orontes Mint.** cf.SC-2362b. Diademed head of Antiochus IX right; Reverse: Athena standing left holding Nike, spear and shield to right, star and two monograms in right field. A choice example with a great strike. Nice light flannel grey tone.

NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$350-\$500

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**JUDAEA**

- 5096** First Jewish War, A.D. 66-70. AE Quarter Shekel (10.14 gms), Year 4 (A.D. 69-70). Hendin-669. "To the Redemption of Zion" (in Hebrew), Etrog (citron); Reverse: "Year Four - Quarter" (in Hebrew) Two lulavs. Well struck, pleasing desert green patina with reddish splashes, especially on the reverse. The fourth year of the First Jewish War brought an increasingly difficult situation to the embattled Jews, as a civil war broke out between different Jewish factions. This compounded the desperation they had with fighting the Romans. From this dire time came the world's first siege money, a fiduciary fractional of the shekel.

NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5.....\$700-\$1000  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

- 5097** Bar Kochba Revolt, A.D. 132-135. AE 'Middle Bronze' (11.83 gms), ND ca. Year 3 (A.D. 134/5). Mildenberg-118 (Obv. 10, Rev. 80). "For the Freedom of Jerusalem" (in Hebrew) Vine leaf on tendril; Reverse: "Shimon" (in Hebrew) palm tree with seven branches and two bunches of dates. A terrific example that with better centering could have been absolutely fantastic. Crisp strike details with very minor porosity. Dark patina.

NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. ....\$350-\$500  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

- 5098** Bar Kochba Revolt, A.D. 132-135. AE 'Middle Bronze' (9.11 gms), ND ca. Year 3 (A.D. 134/5). Mildenberg-130 (Obv. 10, Rev. 94). "For the Freedom of Jerusalem" (in Hebrew) Vine leaf on tendril; Reverse: "Shimon" (in Hebrew) Palm tree with seven branches and two bunches of dates. Some porosity, dark patina.

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. ....\$175-\$250  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*



- 5099** Bar Kochba Revolt, A.D. 132-135. AR Zuz (3.29 gms), ND ca. Year 3 (A.D. 134/5). Mildenberg-218 (Obv. 24, Rev. 141). "Shimon" (in Hebrew), grape bunch on vine; Reverse: "For the Freedom of Jerusalem" (in Hebrew) long Kinthara with three strings. Well centered with a great strike. Lovely dove grey tone with hints of pearlescent hues. Lustrous and quite attractive.

NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. ....\$900-\$1200  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 11/1990, Lot #336.

**PARTHIA**

- 5100** Arsakes I, 247-211 B.C. AR Drachm (3.88 gms), Hekatompylos Mint. Sunrise-240; Sellwood-5.1 (Arsakes II); Shore-3 (Arsakes II). Head of Arsakes I left, wearing bashlyk; Reverse: Archer seated right, holding bow, "A" in right field. Nice strike with good centering and pleasing stony grey toning.

NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. ....\$500-\$700

**SASSANIAN EMPIRE**

- 5101** Ardashir I, A.D. 223-240. AR Drachm (4.55 gms), Ctesiphon Mint. Sunrise-698. Diademed bust of Ardashir I wearing Parthian-style tiara adorned with crown facing right; Reverse: Fire altar. Toned.

VERY FINE. ....\$200-\$300



- 5102** Ardashir I, A.D. 223-240. AR Drachm (4.25 gms), Ctesiphon Mint, ca. 233-239 A.D. Sunrise-713. Diademed bust right wearing close-fitting headdress and korymbos; Reverse: Ornate fire altar with ribbons. Previously mounted at 12 o'clock on the obverse. Nicely toned, and attractive.

EXTREMELY FINE. ....\$400-\$500

- 5103** Bahram II, A.D. 276-293. AR Drachm (4.24 gms). Sunrise-776. Bust of Bahram at left facing right, wearing winged crown with korymbos, prince at right facing left, wearing kolah with boar's head; Reverse: Fire altar flanked by attendants. Darkly toned.

BOLD VERY FINE. ....\$600-\$800  
*Ex: CNG Sale #354 07/2015, Lot #296.*

- 5104** Hormizd II, A.D. 303-309. AR Drachm (4.30 gms). Sunrise-815. Bearded bust right wearing eagle crown surrounded by korymbos; Reverse: Fire altar flanked by attendants, bust left in altar flames. A pleasing example.

EXTREMELY FINE. ....\$350-\$450

**SKYTHIA**

- 5105 **Olbia. AE Aes Grave (81.50 gms), ca. 5th-4th Century B.C.** SNG BM Black Sea-384. Facing Gorgonian head with extended tongue; Reverse: Eagle flying right, "APIX" around. Surface granulation.  
FINE.....\$700-\$1000
- 5106 **Olbia., Lot of 20 Cast AE Dolphins, ca. 5th Century B.C.** 20 pieces in lot. All without inscriptions. A variety of shapes and sizes are present. Some inspection suggested. Overall a pleasing and fun lot. A few with broken tips. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade  
VERY FINE.....\$300-\$400

**PTOLEMAIC EGYPT**

- 5107 **Lot of (3) AR Tetradrachms, ca. 323-246 B.C.** Svoronos-637, 732 & 807. Includes three AR Tetradrachms with right facing head of Ptolemy I; Reverse: Eagle motif. Some with scratches and/or bankers marks, close examination is recommended. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade  
VERY FINE.....\$300-\$400
- 5108 **Ptolemy III Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. AE Drachm (92.06 gms), Alexandria Mint.** Svoronos-412; SNG Cop-141. Head of Zeus-Ammon facing right wearing Tainia; Reverse: Eagle with spread wings standing facing left atop thunderbolt. Mild green patina with some light earthen deposits on the reverse.  
NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$200-\$300

**5109 Ptolemy III Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. AE Drachm (60.86 gms), Alexandria Mint, ca. 230-222 B.C.** SNG Cop-171; Svoronos-964. Diademed head of Zeus Ammon, wearing horn; Reverse: Eagle standing facing left on thunderbolt, cornucopiae to right. Pleasing cocoa brown surfaces.

**EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... \$350-\$500  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*

**5110 Ptolemy III Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. AE Tetrobol (46.14 gms), Alexandria Mint.** Svoronos-974; SNG Cop-227. Head of Zeus-Ammon facing right, wearing Tainia; Reverse: Eagle standing facing left on thunderbolt, cornucopiae over shoulder. Dark green patina with lime and mild earthen highlights.

NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$150-\$250

**5111 Ptolemy III Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. AE Drachm (68.52 gms), Alexandria Mint.** cf.Svoronos-992. Head of Zeus-Ammon facing right wearing Tainia; Reverse: Eagle with spread wings standing facing left atop thunderbolt. Some smoothing. Deep hunter green patina with some light earthen deposits.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.  
Light Smoothing. .... \$125-\$175

**MIXED LOTS**

**5112 Bronze & Silver Coinage, ca. 450 - 50 B.C.** 12 pieces in lot. A diverse and appealing group which features issues from Gaul, Thrace, the Vandals, Celtic Britain, Persia, Ptolemaic Egypt and others. Some pieces feature old auction tags or attribution information. Mild surface issues may be present, some examination is suggested. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade

**VERY FINE.** ..... \$600-\$900  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*

**5113 Greek Silver Issues, ca. 3rd to 1st Century B.C.** 8 pieces in lot. Includes a multitude of silver issues from many different regions of the Greek world, including a Tarentum issue, an AR Tetradrachm in the style of Alexander the Great with a Seleukid countermark and a Ptolemaic AR Tetradrachm. Also includes one bronze issue from Corinth. Most of the coins include a Coin Galleries tag. An appealing group with lots of eye appeal. Some minor surface issues may be present, some examination is suggested. Approximate retail value of about \$1,600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... \$700-\$1000  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**5114 Silver Coinage, ca. 480-75 B.C.** 8 pieces in lot. A lovely group of silver coins with one Bronze Syracusan piece. A lovely range of regions are present, including Seleukids, Ptolemaic Egypt, Macedon, Corinth, Paeonia, Boeotia and Cyzicus. Each piece is dutifully notated with a paper flip, the previous collector was keen and thorough in this regard. Some minor cleaning or other surface issues could be present, careful examination is suggested. Approximate retail value of about \$1,400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade

**VERY FINE.** ..... \$600-\$900  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

## ROMAN REPUBLIC

- 5115 AE Sextans (50.16 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 280-276 B.C.** Cr-14/5; TV-5; S-551. Scallop shell with two pellets below (mark of value); Reverse: Caduceus, pellet at either side (mark of value). Gorgeous apple green patina.  
**FINE.....\$150-\$250**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.  
Ex: Christie's Auction 05/1984, Lot #68.*
- 5116 AE Sextans (53.58 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 275-270 B.C.** Cr-18/5; S-552; TV-12; Syd-19. Head of Dioscurus right, mark of value behind; Reverse: Head of Dioscurus left, mark of value behind. Pleasing green patina over most of the surfaces.  
**VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.  
Ex: Collection der Slg. E-Bissen of Copenhagen, purchased from the Naville-Ars Classica Auction #12 1926, Lot #679.*
- 5117 AR Quadrigatus (Didrachm) (6.65 gms), ca. 225-215 B.C.** Cr-28/3; S-31; Syd-64; RSC-23. Laureate janiform head; Reverse: Victory and Jupiter driving quadriga right, "ROMA" incuse on tablet. A few light surface marks, lightly toned. An attractive and wholesome example.  
**NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.**  
**Light marks.....\$400-\$600**  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
Ex: Stack's Sale 12/1989, Lot #3221.*
- 5118 C. Servilius M.f. AR Denarius (3.90 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 136 B.C.** Cr-239/1; S-116; Syd-525. Helmeted head of Roma facing right, wreath behind; Reverse: Dioscuri galloping apart. A gorgeous example, choice and well struck with sharp details. Lightly toned with attractive luster.  
**NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$600-\$800**
- 5119 D. Junius L.f. Silanus. AR Denarius Brockage, Rome Mint, ca. 91 B.C.** cf.Cr-337/2f; S-224; Syd-645c. Diademed head of Salus facing right, control letter "P" below chin; Reverse: Incuse of obverse.  
**NGC VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5.**  
**Brockage.....\$150-\$250**
- 5120 C. Norbanus. AR Denarius (3.93 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 83 B.C.** Cr-357/1b; S-278; Syd-739. Diademed head of Venus facing right; Reverse: Ear of corn, Fasces and caduceus. Nice centering and attractive luster.  
**NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$200-\$300**
- 5121 P. Crepusius. AR Denarius (3.81 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 82 B.C.** Cr-361/1; S-283; Syd-738. Laureate head of Apollo facing right, scepter over shoulder; Reverse: Horseman galloping right, thrusting with spear, "P CREPVSI" in exergue. Bright white and choice, tremendous eye appeal.  
**NGC Ch MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$750-\$900**
- 5122 C. Mamilius C.f. Limetanus. AR Denarius Serratus (3.80 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 82 B.C.** Cr-362/1; S-282; Syd-741. Draped bust of Mercury facing right, wearing winged petasus, caduceus over shoulder; Reverse: Ulysses walking right holding staff, his dog Argus just before. A few light scratches.  
**NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5.**  
**Scratches.....\$100-\$150**

- 5123 Q. Antonius Balbus. AR Denarius Serratus (3.94 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 83 B.C.** Cr-364/1; S-279; Syd-742-742b. "S. C." Laureate head of Jupiter facing right; Reverse: Victory in quadriga right holding wreath and palm, control letter "X" below. Attractively toned, excellent strike. The reverse is exceptionally well centered.  
**NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$175-\$250**
- 5124 C. Valerius Flaccus. AR Denarius (3.85 gms), Massalia Mint, ca. 82 B.C.** Cr-365/1b; S-288; Syd-747b. Winged and draped bust of Victory facing right, "O" behind; Reverse: Legionary eagle (Aquila) between two standards one inscribed: "H" (Hastati) and the other: "P" (Principes). Good centering, appealing stony grey tone.  
**NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$300-\$400**  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*
- 5125 Cn. Cornelius Lentulus Marcellinus. AR Denarius (3.95 gms), Spanish Mint, ca. 76-75 B.C.** Cr-393/1a; S-323; Syd-752. Diademed, draped and bearded bust of the Genius of the Roman People facing right, scepter over shoulder, "G P R" above; Reverse: Globe between wreathed scepter and rudder, "EX - S C" in field, "CN LEN Q" below. Tiny edge cut at twelve o'clock. Bright and very attractive.  
**NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.**  
**Edge cut.....\$150-\$250**  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*
- 5126 C. Postumius. AR Denarius (3.78 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 74 B.C.** Cr-394/1; S-330; Syd-785. Draped bust of Diana facing right, bow and quiver over shoulder; Reverse: Hound running right, spear below. Great strike and surfaces, attractive toning, a choice example.  
**NGC AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$300-\$400**  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*
- 5127 Q. Fufius Calenus & P. Mucius Scaevola (Cordus). AR Denarius Serratus (3.91 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 70 B.C.** Cr-403/1; S-338; Syd-797. Jugate heads of Honos (Laureate) and Virtus (Helmeted) facing right; Reverse: Italia standing facing right, holding cornucopiae, clasping hands with Roma standing facing left, holding spear, foot on globe, caduceus in left field.  
**NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$100-\$150**
- 5128 M. Plaetorius M.F. Cestianus. AR Denarius (4.01 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 69 B.C.** Cr-405/3b; S-342; Syd-805. Draped bust of Persephone facing right; Reverse: Winged Caduceus. Minor scratches before bust. Great strike, toned and quite attractive.  
**NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5.**  
**Scratches.....\$200-\$300**
- 5129 C. Calpurnius Piso L.f. Frugi. AR Denarius (3.93 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 61 B.C.** Cr-408/1; S-348/1; cf.Syd-840. Head of Apollo facing right, hair tied with band, symbol behind; Reverse: Nude horseman galloping right, holding palm, letter below. Good strike, nice luster with attractive toning.  
**NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$150-\$250**
- 5130 M. Plaetorius M.F. Cestianus. AR Denarius (3.79 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 67 B.C.** Cr-409/2; S-350; Syd-808. Turreted head of Cybele, forepart of lion behind shoulders, globe below chin; Reverse: Curule chair. Dark toning.  
**NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$200-\$300**

- 5131 **Q. Pomponius Musa. AR Denarius (3.99 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 66 B.C.** Cr-410/3; S-353; Syd-813. Laureate head of Apollo facing right, scroll behind; Reverse: Clio (muse of history) standing facing left holding open scroll. Choice and attractive with nice light toning.  
NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$300-\$500
- 5132 **L. Roscius Fabatus. AR Denarius Serratus (3.94 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 59 B.C.** Cr-412/1 (symbols 71); S-363; Syd-915. Head of Juno Sospita facing right wearing goat's skin, control mark behind; Reverse: Maiden standing facing right, feeding snake erect before her, control mark behind maiden. Bright and appealing.  
NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$200-\$300
- 5133 **L. Scribonius Libo. AR Denarius (4.00 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 62 B.C.** Cr-416/1; S-367; Syd-928. Diademed head of Bonus Eventus right; Reverse: The Puteal Scribonianum, ornamented with garland between two lyres and hammer. Lustrous and quite attractive.  
NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. .... \$350-\$500
- 5134 **Q. Cassius Longinus. AR Denarius (3.97 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 55 B.C.** Cr-428/1; S-389; Syd-917. Diademed and veiled head of Vesta facing right; Reverse: Temple of Vesta. Toned, a choice and attractive example.  
NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... \$300-\$500
- 5135 **Cn. Plancius. AR Denarius (3.94 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 55 B.C.** Cr-432/1; S-396; Syd-933. Female head (Diana Planciana or Macedonia) facing right, wearing causia; Reverse: Cretan goat standing right, bow and quiver to left. Sharply struck, choice and lustrous, very appealing.  
NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$200-\$300
- 
- 5136 **M. Junius Brutus. AR. Denarius (3.76 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 54 B.C.** Cr-433/1; S-397; Syd-906. Head of Libertas right; Reverse: L. Junius Brutus walking in procession left between two lictors, preceded by an accensus. A single mark on the reverse rim at 8 o'clock appears to have been caused by a drop, but otherwise it is a wholesome piece with lovely appeal. Great luster, good centering and a fantastic piece struck before Brutus' career took an assassin's turn.  
NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$700-\$1000
- 5137 **M. Junius Brutus. AR Denarius (3.86 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 54 B.C.** Cr-433/1; S-397; Syd-906. Head of Libertas right; Reverse: L. Junius Brutus walking in procession left between two lictors, preceded by an accensus. Nice strike and attractive.  
NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5..... \$400-\$600  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*
- 5138 **M. Junius Brutus. AR Denarius (3.80 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 54 B.C.** Cr-433/1; S-397; Syd-906. Head of Libertas right; Reverse: L. Junius Brutus walking in procession left between two lictors, preceded by an accensus. Dark toning, nice strike and attractive.  
NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$400-\$600
- 5139 **L. Hostilius Saserna. AR Denarius (4.03 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 48 B.C.** Cr-448/3; S-419; Syd-953. Bare head of female Gallic captive facing right, carnyx behind; Reverse: Diana of Ephesus standing facing, holding long spear, stag in left field. A few light scratches. An attractive halo of toning highlights the obverse.  
NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.  
Scratches..... \$200-\$300  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*
- 5140 **C. Vibius C.f. C.n. Pansa Caetronianus. AR Denarius (3.98 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 48 B.C.** Cr-449/1; S-420; Syd-947. Mask of bearded Pan facing right; Reverse: Jupiter Anxurus seated facing left holding patera and scepter. Highly lustrous with tremendous eye appeal.  
NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. .... \$500-\$700
- 5141 **D. Junius Brutus Albinus. AR Denarius (3.86 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 48 B.C.** Cr-450/2; S-427; Syd-942. Head of Pietas facing right; Reverse: Clasped hands holding winged caduceus. Fantastic centering with a lovely strike.  
NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$300-\$400
- 5142 **Lot of (10) AR Denarii, ca. 2nd Century B.C. to 2nd Century A.D.** A nice grouping of nine Roman Republic AR Denarii plus one AR Denarius of Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus. Half of the group has the old Coin Galleries tags. A wholesome grouping. Some examination suggested.  
**SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**  
VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$600-\$900  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

## ROMAN IMPERATORIAL

### JULIUS CAESAR

- 5143 **AR Denarius (3.80 gms), Military Mint in North Africa, ca. 47-46 B.C.** Cr-458/1; S-1402; Syd-1013. Diademed head of Venus right; Reverse: Aeneas advancing left carrying Anchises on shoulder and holding palladium. Some light porosity, well centered reverse.  
NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$300-\$400  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*
- 5144 **AR Denarius (3.84 gms), Military Mint Traveling with Caesar in Spain, ca. 46-45 B.C.** Cr-468/2; S-1405; Syd-1015. Diademed head of Venus facing left, small cupid at shoulder before, scepter over shoulder behind, lituus on left; Reverse: Trophy of Gallic arms between kneeling male and female captives. Toned with underlying luster, a lovely example.  
NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. .... \$700-\$900  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*
- 5145 **AE Dupondius (11.57 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 45 B.C. C. Clovius, Prefect.** Cr-476/1; S-1417; Syd-1025. "CAESAR DICT TER" Winged and draped bust of Victory facing right, star behind; Reverse: "C CLOVI PRAEF" Minerva advancing left, holding trophy, spears and shield, snake at feet. Attractive dark green patina,  
NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$350-\$500  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**JULIUS CAESAR**

- 5146 AR Denarius (4.17 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 44 B.C.** Cr-480/3; S-1407; Syd-1056. Moneyer: M. Mettius. Wreathed head of Caesar facing right, lituus and culullus behind; Reverse: Venus standing left, holding Victory and scepter, control letter: "I" before. Minor smoothing evident, light scratch on reverse, though well centered and well struck with an attractive lifetime portrait.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5.

**Smoothing.....\$900-\$1200**

*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

**OCTAVIAN**

- 5147 AR Denarius (3.53 gms), Uncertain Italian Mint (Brundisium or Rome?), ca. 30-29 B.C.** RIC-265a; S-1556. Bare head of Octavian facing right; Reverse: Military trophy, rudder and anchor at base, all set on prow of ship right, "IMP - CAESAR" at either side. Commemorating the naval victory of Actium. Minor graffito just below Octavian's chin. Attractive cerulean toning around the trophy empowers its naval theme.

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Graffito....\$300-\$500

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*



- 5148 AR Denarius (3.65 gms), Uncertain Italian Mint (Rome?), ca. 30-27 B.C.** RIC-271; S-1559. Bare head of Octavian (as Apollo) facing right; Reverse: Statue of Octavian clad in cloak, standing facing, holding spear and parazonium, atop rostral column decorated with anchors and beaks of galleys, "IMP - CAESAR" at either side. Attractive strike.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$600-\$800

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 02/1990, Lot #271.*

- 5149 AR Denarius (3.89 gms), Uncertain Italian Mint (Brundisium or Rome?), ca. 30-27 B.C.** RIC-272; S-1560. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Veiled, draped figure of Octavian plowing right with a pair of yoked oxen, "IMP CAESAR" in exergue. Minor peck mark in obverse field, otherwise a fantastic example featuring a nice strike and attractive dark toning.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$600-\$800

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 07/1994, Lot #1953.*

**OCTAVIAN & JULIUS CAESAR**

- 5150 AE Dupondius (18.28 gms), Vienna, Gaul, ca. 36 B.C.** SNG Cop-703-4. "IMP CAESAR DIVI IVL DIVI F" Bare head of Julius Caesar at left facing left and bare head of Octavian at right facing right; Reverse: "CIV" Prow with structure atop facing right. **RARE**. Dark green patina.

NGC Ch F, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.....\$350-\$500

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 11/1991, Lot #465.*

**MARC ANTONY & OCTAVIAN**

- 5151 AR Denarius (3.60 gms), Ephesus Mint. M. Barbatius Pollio, Propraetorian Quaestor, Struck ca. Spring-Summer 41 B.C.** Cr-517/2; RSC-8; S-1504; Syd-1181. "M ANT IMP AVG III VIR R P C M BARBAT Q P" Bare head of Marc Antony right; Reverse: "CAESAR IMP PONT III VIR R P C" Bare head of Octavian right. Solitary banker's mark on Octavian's neck. Minor test mark on edge. Overall a wholesome example. Toned.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.

**Banker's Mark.....\$400-\$600**

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**MARC ANTONY**

- 5152 AR Legionary Denarius (3.64 gms), Patrae Mint, ca. 32-31 B.C.** Cr-544/30; S-1479; Syd-1235. "ANT AVG III VIR R P C", Praetorian galley right; Reverse: Legionary eagle (Aquila) between two standards, "LEG XV" below. Small banker's mark just above the galley. Well struck and attractive.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.

**Banker's mark.....\$300-\$400**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 04/1999, Lot #91.*

- 5153 AR Legionary Denarius (3.65 gms), Patrae Mint, ca. 32-31 B.C.** Cr-544/30; S-1479; Syd-1235. "ANT AVG III VIR R P C", Praetorian galley right; Reverse: Legionary eagle (Aquila) between two standards, "LEG XV" below. Some strike weakness at the rim though it hardly detracts from the designs. Toned.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$200-\$300

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**MARC ANTONY & OCTAVIA**

- 5154 AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (11.80 gms), Asia, Ephesus Mint, ca. 39 B.C.** S-1512; RPC-2201; Syd-1197. Head of Antony wearing ivy wreath right, lituus below, all within ivy wreath; Reverse: Draped bust of Octavia right, above cista flanked by twisting snakes. Nice even grey toning,

NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$350-\$500

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**ROMAN EMPIRE****AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.-A.D. 14**

- 5155 AR Denarius (3.74 gms), Uncertain Spanish Mint (Colonia Caesaraugusta?), ca. 19-18 B.C.** RIC-37a. "CAESAR AVGVSTVS" Head of Augustus facing right wearing oak wreath; Reverse: Eight-rayed comet with tail pointed upwards, "DIVVS - IVLIVS" across field. Fields smoothed. This type attempts to provide physical evidence to establish the divinity of Augustus' patron, Julius Caesar.

NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Smoothing.\$200-\$300

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

- 5156 AR Denarius (3.77 gms), Uncertain Spanish Mint (Colonia Caesaraugusta?), ca. 19-18 B.C.** RIC-43a. "CAESAR AVGVSTVS" Bare head of Augustus facing right; Reverse: "S P / Q R" at top and bottom of shield inscribed: "CL V". Listed in RIC as **RARE** (R). Light marks present just above the center of the shield. Toned and attractive with a great strike, an overall appealing piece.

NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.

**Light Marks.....\$500-\$700**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.-A.D. 14**

5157 AR Denarius (3.72 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. 15 B.C. RIC-167a. "AVGVSTVS DIVI F" Bare head of Augustus facing right; Reverse: Bull butting right, "IMP X" in exergue. Small crescent shaped banker's mark on Augustus' neck just behind his ear. Attractive example with a good strike and pleasant toning.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5.

Banker's Mark ..... \$350-\$500  
From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.

5158 AR Denarius (3.76 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. 11-10 B.C. cf.RIC-176a (Aureus). "AVGVSTVS DIVI F" Bare head of Augustus facing right; Reverse: Bull butting right, "IMP XII" in exergue. Unlisted in RIC, only an Aureus of this type is mentioned. Pleasant toning.

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5 ..... \$200-\$300  
From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.

5159 AE Dupondius (13.75 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 37-41. RIC (Caligula)-56. "DIVVS AVGVSTVS" Radiate head of Augustus facing left, "S - C" at either side; Reverse: "CONSENSV SENAT ET EQ ORDIN P Q R" Laureate and togate Augustus (or Caligula?) holding branch, seated facing left on curule chair. Some smoothing evident though the deep hunter green patina is quite appealing.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.

Light Smoothing ..... \$200-\$300  
From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.

**DRUSUS (SON OF TIBERIUS)**

5160 AE As (10.41 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 22/3. RIC (Tiberius)-45; S-1794. "DRVSVS CAESAR TI AVG F DIVI AVG N" Bare head of Drusus facing left; Reverse: "PONTIF TRIBVN POTEST ITER" Large "S - C". Some porosity, well struck with attractive dark green patina.

NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5 ..... \$350-\$500  
From the Michael Druck Collection.

**CALIGULA, A.D. 37-41**

5161 AE Sestertius (24.38 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 37-8. RIC-37. "C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT" Laureate head of Caligula facing left; Reverse: "S P Q R / P P / OB CIVES / SERVATOS" all within oak wreath. Shallow scratches some surface porosity, pleasing caramel patina.

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5.

Scratches ..... \$500-\$700  
From the Michael Druck Collection.

**AGRIPPINA SENIOR (MOTHER OF CALIGULA, DIED A.D. 33**

5162 AE Sestertius (25.93 gms), Rome Mint, Struck under Caligula, A.D. 37-41. cf.RIC (Caligula)-55. "AGRIPPINA 'AGII' MAT C CAESARIS 'AVGVGN'" Draped bust of Agrippina facing right; Reverse: "S P Q R MEMORIAE AGRIPPINAE" Carpentum drawn by two mules, the cover supported by standing figures at the corners, ornamented side. Struck to commemorate Caligula's mother, Agrippina Senior. There seems to be some obverse legend inconsistencies, possibly attributable to overstrikes. Worthy of further research. Heavily tooled on both sides.

VERY FINE ..... \$200-\$300  
From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.

**CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54**

5163 AR Denarius (3.43 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 50-54. RIC-81. "TI CLAVD CAESAR AVG GERM P M TRIB POT P P" Laureate head of Claudius facing right; Reverse: "AGRIPPINAE AVGVSTA" Draped bust of Agrippina II right wreathed with grain-ears hair falling in plait down back of neck. Smoothing evident though well struck.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 1/5.

Smoothing ..... \$400-\$600  
From the Michael Druck Collection.

5164 AE As (11.28 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 41-50. RIC-95. "TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP" Bare head of Claudius facing left; Reverse: "CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI" Constantia, helmeted, in military dress standing facing left holding long spear, "S - C" at either side. Mildly rough surfaces. Ruddy brick patina even across the obverse with some mottling on the reverse.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5 ..... \$200-\$300

From the Michael Druck Collection.

5165 AE Sestertius (28.59 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 41-50 A.D. RIC-96. "TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP" Laureate head of Claudius facing right; Reverse: "EX S C / OB / CIVES / SERVATOS" in four lines in oak-wreath. Light smoothing, though an even and pleasing mahogany patina and a nice strike resulting in nice eye appeal.

NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5.

Smoothing ..... \$600-\$800  
From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.

**NERO, A.D. 54-68**

5166 AE Sestertius (28.06 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 65. RIC-276. "NERO CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GER PM TR P IMP P P" Laureate head of Nero facing left; Reverse: Roma helmeted and in military dress, seated facing left on cuirass, holding Victory in outstretched right hand and resting left arm on Parazonium, shields set on ground around, "S - C" at either side, "ROMA" in exergue. Lovely deep and rich mahogany patina with just the faintest hint of hunter green.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5 ..... \$500-\$700

From the Michael Druck Collection.

Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 11/92, Lot #286.



5167 AE Sestertius (26.92 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 65. RIC-273var. (no Aegis). "NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GER P M TR O IMP P P" Laureate bust of Nero facing right; Reverse: Roma, helmeted and in military dress, seated facing left on cuirass, extended right hand holding Victory, left arm resting on parazonium, shields around and behind, "S - C" at either side, "ROMA" in exergue. Well struck on a large almost medalllic flan, with dies of fine style. Minor pitting, attractive vellum hue.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.

Fine Style ..... \$700-\$1000  
From the Michael Druck Collection.

**NERO, A.D. 54-68**

- 5168 AE Dupondius (12.70 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 66. RIC-337. "IMP NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GER P M TR P P P" Radiate head of Nero facing right; Reverse: "PACE P R TERRA MARIQ PARTA IANVM CLVSIT" View of one front of the Temple of Janus with latticed window to left garland hung across double doors to right, "S - C" at either side. Good strike on a somewhat compact flan.
- NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$200-\$300



- 5169 AE Sestertius (25.62 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. A.D. 65. RIC-438. "NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GER P M TR P IMP P P" Laureate head of Nero facing right, globe at point of bust; Reverse: "PACE P R TERRA MARIQ PARTA IANVM CLVSIT" Temple of Janus, door to right, adorned with garland, "S - C" at either side. Some smoothing evident, though well struck with fine style dies. Nice chocolate brown patina and quite attractive.

NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style.  
Smoothing. .... \$700-\$1000

*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*



- 5170 AR Drachm (3.35 gms), Caesarea Cappadociae Mint, ca. A.D. 63-64. RIC-622. Laureate head of Nero right; Reverse: Laureate head of Claudius right. Excellent strike and surfaces, slightly off center. Attractive toning and choice for type.

NGC AU, Strike: 4/5; Surface: 4/5. .... \$500-\$700

**GALBA, A.D. 68-69**

- 5171 AR Denarius (3.30 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. July 68-January 69. RIC-167. "IMP SER GALBA AVG" Bare head of Galba facing right; Reverse: Oak wreath, "S P Q R / OB / CS" within. Nicely struck, toned.

NGC Ch F, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$200-\$300  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

- 5172 AR Denarius (3.30 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 68-69. RIC-211. "IMP SER GALBA CAESAR AVG" Laureate bust of Galba facing right; Reverse: "SALVS GEN HVMANI" Salus standing left, right foot on globe, sacrificing from patera over lighted altar, holding rudder. Gilt in antiquity.

NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$300-\$500

**OTHO, A.D. 69**

- 5173 AR Denarius (3.29 gms), Rome Mint. RIC-8. "IMP M OTHO CAESAR AVG TR P" bare head of Otho facing right; Reverse: "SECVRI - TAS P R", Securitas draped, standing facing left, holding wreath and scepter. An attractive portrait of the emperor.

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$300-\$400  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**VITELLIUS, A.D. 69**

- 5174 AE As (13.93 gms), Spanish (Tarraco?) Mint. RIC-43. "A VITELLIVS IMP GERMAN" Laureate bust of Vitellius facing left, globe at point of bust; Reverse: "LIBERTAS RESTITVTA" Libertas draped standing facing, head turned right, holding pileus and long rod. Some smoothing though overall a wholesome and attractive piece nice dark green patina.

NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5.

Smoothing. .... \$350-\$500  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.  
Ex: CNG Sale #254, Lot #258.*

- 5175 AR Denarius, Rome Mint. RIC-107. "A VITELLIVS GERM IMP AVG TR P" Laureate head of Vitellius facing right; Reverse: "PONT MAXIM" Draped and veiled Vesta seated facing right, holding patera and scepter. Deep cabinet tone.

ICG FINE-15. .... \$150-\$250

- 5176 AE As (11.03 gms), Rome Mint. RIC-151. "A VITELLIVS GERMAN IMP AVG P M TR P" Laureate head of Vitellius facing right; Reverse: "VICTOR AVGVS-S" Victory draped, advancing left placing shield on trophy, at its base, captive seated left on globe. Smoothing apparent. Well struck with fine style dies, a pleasing caramel hue present.

NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style.

Smoothing. .... \$350-\$500  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79**

- 5177 AE Sestertius (26.77 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 71. RIC-221. Judaea Capta issue. "IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M TR P P COS III" Laureate head of Vespasian facing right; Reverse: "VICTORIA AVGVSTI" Victory at left standing facing right, foot on helmet, inscribing a shield on palm tree, Judaea at right seated in attitude of mourning, "S C" in exergue. Some smoothing in the fields. Well struck with fine style dies. Well centered with a nice even brown patina.

NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style.

Light Smoothing. .... \$700-\$900  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.  
Ex: Jacques Schulman Auction 1961, Lot #82.*

- 5178 AR Denarius (3.32 gms), ca. A.D. 75, Rome Mint. RIC-777. "IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG" Laureate head of Vespasian facing right; Reverse: "PON MAX TR P COS VI" Victory standing left on prow with wreath and palm. Nicely centered,

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$100-\$150  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**TITUS, A.D. 79-81**

- 5179 AR Denarius (3.21 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 80. RIC-130. RARE (R3 in RIC) with this obverse legend. "IMP T CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M" Laureate head of Titus facing left; Reverse: "TR P IX IMP XV COS VIII P P" Tripod with fillets, dolphin above. A tiny edge mark is present at twelve o'clock on the obverse. Otherwise a wholesome example with a nice strike. Nicely toned and quite attractive. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.  
Edge Marks..... \$400-\$600

**DOMITIAN, A.D. 81-96**

- 5180 AE Dupondius (13.91 gms), Rome Mint, ca A.D. 85. RIC-286. "IMP CAES DOMITIAN AVG GERM COS XI" Radiate bust of Domitian facing right; Reverse: "ANNONA AVG" Annona seated at left facing right, extending bag of corn ears to small figure at right standing facing left, stern of ship in background. Well struck with a lovely brown patina. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5..... \$200-\$300  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

- 5181 AR Denarius (3.48 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 93-94. RIC-762. "IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XIII" Laureate head of Domitian facing right; Reverse: "IMP XXII COS XVI CENS P P P" Minerva standing right atop rostral column with spear and shield, owl at her feet to the right. Choice strike, great surfaces and metal quality. Superb iridescent toning which boosts the already substantial eye appeal.

NGC Ch AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... \$350-\$500

- 5182 Judaea, Ascalon. AE 23 (13.67 gms), Year 190-1 (ca. A.D. 86-8). RPC II-2215; SNG ANS-699. Laureate head of Domitian facing right; Reverse: Fortuna standing facing left, on ship's prow. Light smoothing in the fields though well centered and attractive with dark green patina.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5.

Smoothing..... \$150-\$250

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

*Ex: Gerhard Hirsh Nachfolger, Lot #556.*

**TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117**

- 5183 AE Sestertius (25.36 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 108-110. RIC-564 var. "IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P" Laureate head of Trajan facing right, slight drapery on left shoulder; Reverse: "S P Q R O P T I M O P R I N C I P I" Dacia seated facing left on shield and arms, in attitude of mourning, trophy before her, "S - C" in exergue. Some smoothing present. Pleasing pine needle green patina with splashes of darker hues.

NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style.  
Smoothing..... \$400-\$600

*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

- 5184 Arabia, Bostra. AR Drachm (3.14 gms), ca. A.D. 114-116. RPC III-4076. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajan facing right; Reverse: Camel standing facing left. Nice strike, an appealing provincial issue.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$200-\$300

- 5185 Arabia, Bostra. AR Drachm (3.33 gms), ca. A.D. 114-116. RPC III-4076. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajan facing right; Reverse: Camel standing facing left.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$150-\$200

- 5186 Arabia, Bostra., Lot of (24) AR Drachms. A fascinating group of Roman Provincial issues of Trajan which feature a reverse motif of Arabia (the female personification of the region) flanked by a Camel. There is one piece that varies somewhat dramatically in style, pointing to its issuance from a different mint or potentially its imitative nature. Some examination is suggested as there are potential surface issues. Approximate retail value of about \$1,500. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade

VERY FINE..... \$700-\$900

**HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138**

- 5187 AR Denarius (3.39 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 134-138. RIC-297. Travel series. "HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P" Bare head, draped bust of Hadrian facing right; Reverse: "AEGYPTOS" Egypt reclining facing left, holding sistrum and resting left arm on basket, an ibis in front of her. Attractive toning with a strong strike.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... \$200-\$300

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

*Ex: Dr. Busso Peus Nachf. Auction #329, Lot #457.*

- 5188 AE Dupondius (12.31 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 117. RIC- 538b. "IMP CAES DIVI TRAIAN AVG F TRAIAN HADRIAN OPT AVG GER" Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian facing right; Reverse: "DAC PARTHICO P M TR P COS P P S C" Concordia enthroned facing left, holding patera in right hand, left elbow resting on small statue of Spes on small column, cornucopiae below throne. Deep forest green patina, nice strike, very attractive.

NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$300-\$400

*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*

*Ex: CNG Sale 11/09.*

- 5189 AE Sestertius (23.27 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 118. RIC-551a. "IMP CAESAR TRAIANVS HADRIANVS AVG" Laureate bust of Hadrian facing right, slight drapery on left shoulder; Reverse: "PONT MAX TR POT COS II S C" Fortune seated facing left, holding rudder and cornucopiae. Light smoothing, lovely apple green patina. An attractive and well struck example.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.

Smoothing..... \$500-\$700

*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*

*Ex: CNG Sale #294, Lot #666.*

- 5190 AE As (10.73 gms), Rome Mint, AD 117-138. RIC-662. "HADRIANVS AVGSTVS" Laureate bust of Hadrian facing right, slight drapery on left shoulder; Reverse: "COS III" Janus standing to front holding scepter. Light smoothing. Choice dark green patina, fine style.

NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style.  
Light Smoothing..... \$300-\$400

- 5191 AE Sestertius (23.61 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 132-134. RIC-706. "HADRIANVS AVGSTVS" Laureate head of Hadrian facing right; Reverse: "FELICITATI AVG COS III P P" Ship moving left with steersman and rowers, "S - C" at either side. Minor edge filing, well struck with fine style dies. Deep inky patina.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style.  
Edge Filed..... \$200-\$300

**HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138**

**5192 AE Dupondius (14.07 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 134-138.** RIC-974. "HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS P P" Radiate bust of Hadrian facing right with slight drapery on left shoulder; Reverse: "HILARITAS P R" Hilaritas standing facing left, holding long palm and cornucopiae, two children at her feet, "S - C" at either side, "COS III" in exergue. A choice piece, well struck with fine style dies. Pleasing dark glossy patina.

NGC Ch EF★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.

Fine Style. .... \$300-\$400

**5193 AR Tridachm (9.75 gms), Cilicia, Aegeae, Year 177 (A.D. 130/1).** Laureate bust of Hadrian facing right; Reverse: Draped bust of Hygeia facing right, serpent and patera to right, goat below. RARE and possibly the fifth recorded specimen.

NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$400-\$600

PCGS #790782.

**5194 Judaea, Gaza, AE 24 (9.75 gms), Year 192/3 (A.D. 131/2).** RPC III-4025. Laureate and draped bust of Hadrian facing right; Reverse: Tyche standing facing left with scepter and cornucopiae, cow behind facing left. Repatinated, forest green patina, well struck and quite attractive.

NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.

Repatinated. .... \$100-\$150

From the Michael Druck Collection.

**5195 BI Tetradrachm (13.79 gms), Alexandria Mint, Year 18 (ca. A.D. 133/4).** cf.RPC-1256 (for type). Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian facing right; Reverse: Serapis enthroned facing left, holding scepter, Cerberus at his feet. Pleasing glossy brown surfaces, a choice piece featuring a great strike. Exceptional for type.

NGC AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. .... \$200-\$300

**ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161**

**5196 AR Denarius (3.16 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 138.** RIC-10. "IMP T AEL CAES HADRI ANTONINVS" Bare head of Antoninus Pius facing right; Reverse: "AVG PIVS P M TR P COS DES II" Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. A choice example that features a nice strike and great surfaces.

NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. .... \$150-\$200

From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.

Ex: CNG Sale #271, Lot #455.

**5197 AE Sestertius (30.38 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 141-143.** RIC-1212. "ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P COS III" Laureate head of Antoninus Pius facing right; Reverse: "AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII F COS" Bare headed, draped bust of Marcus Aurelius facing right, "S - C" below bust. Minor pitting, dark brown patina.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$350-\$500

From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.

**5198 Thrace, Anchialus, AE 32 (25.29 gms).** cf.Varbanov-56. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Antoninus Pius facing right; Reverse: Diana holding long torch and driving biga right. Tooled and some re-engraving on the portrait. Pleasing dark patina.

**EXTREMELY FINE.** .... \$200-\$300

From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.

**COMMODUS, A.D. 177-192**

**5199 AE Sestertius (26.61 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 184-185.** RIC-452. British Victory issue. "M COMMODVS ANTON AVG PIVS BRIT" Laureate head of Commodus facing right; Reverse: "P M TR P X IMP VII COS IIII P P" Victory seated on shield facing right, inscribing a shield set on her knee, "S - C" at either side, "VICT BRIT" in exergue. An attractive example with an even dark green patina.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$700-\$900

From the Michael Druck Collection.

Ex: Jacques Schulman Auction unknown date, Lot #1679.

**5200 AE Sestertius (25.18 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 187-88.** RIC-513. "M COMMODVS ANT P FELIX AVG BRIT" Laureate head of Commodus facing right; Reverse: "P M TR P XIII IMP VIII COS V P P" Fortuna seated left holding cornucopiae and rudder on globe, "S - C" at either side, "FOR RED" in exergue. Some smoothing. Dark patina with hints of mahogany and forest green. Nice strike with good eye appeal.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.

Light Smoothing. .... \$500-\$700

**PESCENNIUS NIGER, A.D. 193-194**

**5201 AR Denarius (2.96 gms), Antioch Mint.** cf.RIC-50. "[IMP CA]ES C PESC NIGER IVST AV" Laureate head of Pescennius Niger facing right; Reverse: "IVST[ITIA] AVG" Justitia (or Providentia) standing facing right, head turned back, holding globe and scepter. Some roughness in the fields, as is typical for this emperor's issues, though no major problems to mention.

NGC Ch F, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$350-\$500

**SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211**

**5202 AE Sestertius (24.61 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 202-210.** RIC-818. British Victory issue. "SEPT SEVERVS PIVS AVG" Laureate head of Septimius Severus facing right; Reverse: "VICTORIAE BRITTANNICAE" Two Victories standing at either side of palm tree attaching shield, at base of tree to either side, a seated captive, "S - C" in exergue. Part of an extensive series of coins struck under Septimius commemorating his campaigns in Britain and Scotland. Some corrosion and encrustation present. Well struck with some nice green patinization.

NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 1/5. .... \$300-\$500

From the Michael Druck Collection.

Ex: Superior Galleries Sale 12/1990, Lot #2482.

**5203 AE As (9.69 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 210-11.** RIC-837a. British Victory issue. "SEVERVS PIVS AVG BRIT" Laureate head of Septimius Severus facing right; Reverse: "VICTORIAE BRITTANNICAE" Victory standing facing right, foot set on human head, inscribing shield set on palm, "S - C" at either side. Light smoothing, dark patina with hints of hunter green.

NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.

Light Smoothing. .... \$400-\$600

From the Michael Druck Collection.

**JULIA DOMNA (WIFE OF SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS)**

**5204 AE As (11.16 gms), A.D. 193-217.** RIC (Caracalla)-607. "IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG" Draped bust of Julia Domna right; Reverse: "VESTA" Four Vestals sacrificing in front of Temple of Vesta, "S - C" in exergue. Light smoothing, dark green patina, well struck with a crisp portrait.

NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.  
Light Smoothing. .... \$300-\$400

**CARACALLA, A.D. 198-217**

**5205 AE Sestertius (27.96 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 211.** RIC-Mule (Obv. 484, Rev. 490). "M AVREL ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT" Laureate bust of Caracalla facing right, drapery on left shoulder; Reverse: "VICT BRIT TR P XIII COS III" Victory standing right, left foot on helmet, inscribing shield set on palm, "S C" in exergue. Light smoothing in the fields, scattered green patina.

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.  
Light Smoothing. .... \$350-\$500  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**5206 AE As (10.53 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 211.** RIC-490. British Victory type. "ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT" Laureate head of Caracalla facing right; Reverse: "VICT BRIT TR P XIII COS III" Victory standing right, foot on helmet, inscribing shield set on palm, "S - C" at either side near Victory's feet. An attractive piece, well centered with a nice strike and even dark green patina.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$300-\$400  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
*Ex: Lanz Sale 5/1991, Lot #572.*

**5207 AE Sestertius (21.43 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 212-213.** RIC-512d. "M AVREL ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT" Laureate head of Caracalla facing right; Reverse: "SECVRITATI PERPETVAE" Securitas seated right resting head on hand and holding spear, altar before her. Some light smoothing, lovely rich dark brown patina. Nice strike with fine style dies.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style.  
Light Smoothing. .... \$500-\$700  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*  
*Ex: Scweyer Collection 1913, Lot #1270.*  
*Ex: Barne Collection.*

**5208 AE Sestertius (24.93 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 215.** RIC-538a. "M AVREL ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM" Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla facing right; Reverse: "P M TR P XVIII IMP III COS IIII P P S C" Aesculapius standing facing, head turned left, holding serpent-wreathed wand, Telesphorus at left looking right, globe at right.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$300-\$500

**5209 Mysia, Cyzicus, Autonomous Issue. AE 34 (17.05 gms).** Von Fritz III, pl. VI, 33. SNG COP-unlisted. Probably struck during the sole reign of Caracalla. Diademed head of Kore Soteira facing right; Reverse: Hades in quadriga abducting Persephone. RARE and an interesting piece of Greek mythology, certainly worthy of further research. Slightly granular surfaces, pleasing even dark patina,  
NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$350-\$500

**5210 Phoenicia, Ake-Ptolemais. BI Tetradrachm (9.24 gms).**

Prieur-1225. Laureate bust of Caracalla facing right; Reverse: Eagle standing facing, head right with wreath in beak, Dioscuri caps between eagle's legs. A sharply struck, nicely toned pleasing example.

NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5..... \$150-\$250  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**ELAGABALUS, A.D. 218-222**

**5211 AE Sestertius (21.53 gms), Rome Mint.** RIC-366. "IMP CAES M AVR ANTONINVS PIVS AVG" Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus facing right; Reverse: "PAX AVGVSTI" Pax walking left, holding olive branch and scepter. Fine style dies, lovely dark green patina.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.  
Fine Style. .... \$400-\$600  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

**5212 Syria, Decapolis, Gadara. AE 23 (9.01 gms), Year 281 (A.D. 217/8).** SNG ANS-1331. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus facing right; Reverse: The Three Graces. Dark green with mild brick red patina surrounding the devices and legends.

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5..... \$150-\$250  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**PUPIENUS, A.D. 238**

**5213 AE Sestertius (18.42 gms), Rome Mint.** RIC-20. "IMP CAES M CLOD PVPIENVS AVG" Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Pupienus facing right; Reverse: "CONCORDIA AVGG" Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, "S - C" in exergue. Well struck with fine style dies, some slight doubling on the obverse though not detracting from the appeal of this piece. Attractive dark green patina.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.  
Fine Style. .... \$400-\$600  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

**5214 AE 37 (22.12 gms), Cilicia, Tarsus, A.D. 238.** Laureate, draped bust of Pupienus facing right; Reverse: Aesculapius at right facing left, holding serpent entwined wand, Hygeia at left facing right, Telesphorus in center. Brown patina.

NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5..... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #790783

**BALBINUS, A.D. 238**

**5215 AR Antoninianus (5.58 gms), Rome Mint.** RIC-12. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Balbinus facing right; Reverse: "PIETAS MVTVA AVGG" Clasped hands. Nicely struck and attractive.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... \$350-\$500  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*  
*Ex: Lawson Collection, Superior Galleries Sale 06/1985, Lot #2393.*

**GORDIAN III AFRICANUS, A.D. 238-244**

**5216 Moesia, Tomis. AE 36 (25.04 gms).** AMNG I-3365. RARE. Radiate, draped and armored bust of Gordian III facing three quarters left holding globus and raising right hand in greeting; Reverse: Gordian III at left facing left, holding scepter and patera over altar, Nike behind, holding palm and crowning Gordian III with a wreath. Smoothing in the fields. Well struck with attractive dark patina.

NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5.  
Smoothing. .... \$500-\$700

**PHILIP II, A.D. 247-249**

5217 Moesia, Tomis. AE 26 (11.29 gms). Varbanov-5781. Bare-headed and cuirassed bust of Philip II facing right; Reverse: Griffin seated facing left, right foreleg on wheel. Deep hunter green patina with bands of lighter green hues. Nicely struck and quite attractive.

NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$300-\$500

**TRAJAN DECIUS, A.D. 249-251**

5218 AE Double Sestertius (36.30 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 249-251. RIC-115a. "IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG" Radiate and cuirassed bust of Trajan Decius facing right; Reverse: "FELICITAS SAECVLI" Felicitas standing facing, head left, holding long caduceus and cornucopiae. Some light smoothing present, though well struck with fine style dies. An attractive example.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5; Surface: 3/5. Fine Style. Light Smoothing..... \$400-\$600

*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

**TREBONIANUS GALLUS, A.D. 251-253**

5219 Samaria, Neapolis. AE 25 (11.61 gms). cf.SNG ANS-1035. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trebonianus Gallus facing right; Reverse: Mt. Gerazim, over eagle with spread wings. An attractive example with dark patina.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$100-\$150

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**AEMILIAN, A.D. 252-253**

5220 AR Antoninianus (3.55 gms), Rome Mint. RIC-11. "IMP AEMILIANVS PIVS FEL AVG" Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Aemilian facing right; Reverse: "VICTORIA AVG" Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm. Faint tone, a pleasing example.

NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5..... \$150-\$250

*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

*Ex: Classical Numismatic Auctions Ltd. 05/1987, Lot #244.*

**POSTUMUS, A.D. 259-268**

5221 AE Double Sestertius (22.86 gms), Lugdunum Mint. RIC-146. "IMP C M CAS LAT POSTVMVS AVG" Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Postumus facing right; Reverse: "LAETITIA" Galley facing right with four rowers, "AVG" in exergue. Good strike on a nice large flan, even chocolate brown patina.

NGC Ch F, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$200-\$300

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

5222 AE Sestertius (14.60 gms), Lugdunum Mint. RIC-147. "IMP C POSTVMVS PIVS F AVG" Laureate, draped and cuirassed facing right; Reverse: "LAETITIA" Galley facing right, with four rowers, "AVG" in exergue. Several small edge cuts, pleasing light brown patina.

NGC Ch F, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.

Edge Cuts..... \$150-\$250

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**PROBUS, A.D. 276-282**

5223 BI Aurelianianus (4.04 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 278. RIC-196. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Probus facing left, holding spear over shoulder and shield; Reverse: Roma seated in temple, holding Victory and scepter. Lovely satin surfaces, sharply struck and well preserved.

NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$200-\$300

**DIOCLETIAN, A.D. 284-305**

5224 BI Nummus (9.28 gms), Ticinum Mint, ca. A.D. 296-297. RIC-31a. "IMP C DIOCLETIANVS P F AVG" Laureate head of Diocletian facing right; Reverse: "GENIO POPV - LI ROMANI" Genius standing left, modius on head, holding patera and cornucopiae, star in left field. A nice example with considerable silvering remaining.

NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.

Silvering..... \$100-\$150

5225 AR Argenteus (2.79 gms), Siscia Mint, ca. A.D. 294-295. RIC-34a. "DIOCLETI - ANVS AVG" Laureate head of Diocletian facing right; Reverse: "VICTORIA SARMAT" The four Tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod before city enclosure with eight turrets. Nice strike with appealing and vibrant tone.

NGC AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... \$400-\$600

5226 BI Nummus (7.29 gms), London Mint, ca. Summer, A.D. 307. RIC-98. "D N DIOCLETIANO P F S AVG" Laureate bust of Diocletian in Imperial mantle, holding mappa and branch; Reverse: "QVIES AVGG" Quies standing left, holding branch and scepter. Great strike with nice dark patina.

NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5..... \$125-\$175

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**MAXIMIAN, A.D. 286-310**

5227 BI Nummus (10.33 gms), Alexandria Mint, ca. A.D. 301. RIC-32b. "IMP C M A MAXIMIANVS P F AVG" Laureate head of Maximian facing right; Reverse: "GENIO POPVL-I ROMANI" Genius standing facing left, modius on head, holding patera and cornucopiae. Nice strike with glossy dark patina.

NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.

Die Shift..... \$100-\$150

5228 BI Nummus (8.57 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. A.D. 301-303. RIC-113b. "IMP MAXIMIANVS AVG" Laureate and cuirassed bust facing left; Reverse: "GENIO POP-VLI ROMANI" Genius standing left, modius on head, holding patera and cornucopiae. Attractive well detailed portrait, glossy dark patina.

NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5..... \$100-\$150

5229 BI Nummus (13.48 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. A.D. 303-305. RIC-184. "IMP MAXIMIANVS PF AVG" Laureate and cuirassed bust facing left; Reverse: "GENIO POP-VLI ROMANI" Genius standing left, modius on head, holding patera and cornucopiae, star to right. Nice strike with dark patina.

NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$100-\$150

**GALERIUS, A.D. 305-311**

5230 AR Argenteus (3.61 gms), Ticinum Mint, ca. A.D. 294. RIC-13b. "MAXIMIANVS CAESAR" Laureate head facing right; Reverse: "VICTORIA SARMAT" The four Tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod before city enclosure with six turrets. Sharply struck with highly attractive iridescent toning. Great eye appeal.

NGC Ch AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$400-\$600

**GALERIUS, A.D. 305-311**

- 5231 BI Nummus (8.90 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. A.D. 307. RIC-203. "IMP MAXIMIANVS PF AVG" Laureate and cuirassed bust facing right; Reverse: "GENIO POP-VLI ROMANI" Genius standing left, modius on head, holding patera and cornucopiae. Nice strike with some silvering remaining.

NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5.  
Silvering..... \$150-\$250

- 5232 BI Nummus (10.20 gms), Trier Mint, ca. A.D. 307. RIC-594b. "IMP MAXIMIANVS NOB C" Laureate and cuirassed bust facing right; Reverse: "GENIO POPV-LI ROMANI" Genius standing left, modius on head, holding patera and cornucopiae. Nice strike with some silvering remaining.

NGC Ch AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.  
Silvering..... \$100-\$150

**CONSTANTIUS I, A.D. 305-306**

- 5233 AR Argenteus (3.26 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 295-297. RIC-29a. "CONSTANTIVS CAES" Laureate head of Constantius I facing right; Reverse: "VIRTVS MILITVM" The four Tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod altar in front of open, six turreted enclosure. Choice, lustrous and highly desirable.

NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... \$700-\$900

- 5234 BI Nummus (8.29 gms), Ticinum Mint, ca. A.D. 296-297. RIC-32a. "CONSTANTIVS NOB CAES" Laureate head right; Reverse: "GENIO POPV-LI ROMANI" Genius standing left, modius on head, holding patera and cornucopiae, star to right. Nice strike with considerable silvering remaining.

NGC Ch MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.  
Silvering..... \$125-\$175

- 5235 BI Nummus (6.70 gms), Trier Mint, ca. 307-308. RIC-789. Posthumous issue. "DIVO CONSTANTIO PIO" Laureate and veiled bust of Constantius facing right; Reverse: "MEMORIA FELIX" Lighted and garlanded altar, eagle at either side. Sharply struck with glossy dark patina. Quite attractive.

NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$150-\$250

**MAXIMINUS II, A.D. 310-313**

- 5236 BI Nummus (10.90 gms), Ticinum Mint, ca. A.D. 305. RIC-58b. "MAXIMINVS NOB CAESAR" Laureate head right; Reverse: Mars, helmeted advancing right, holding spear and trophy. Nice strike with some silvering remaining.

NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5.  
Silvering..... \$100-\$150

**CONSTANTINE I, A.D. 307-337**

- 5237 BI Nummus (6.96 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. A.D. 307-308. cf.RIC-255. "IMP C CONSTANTINVS P F AVG" Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantine facing right; Reverse: "GENIO POP ROM" Genius standing left, modius on head, holding patera and cornucopiae. Sharply struck with glossy dark patina.

NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$150-\$250

**HELENA, A.D. 324-328/30**

- 5238 AE 3 (BI Nummus) (2.44 gms), Arles Mint, ca. A.D. 326-327. RIC-307. Diademed and draped bust right; Reverse: Helena (as Securitas) standing left holding branch. Sharply struck with even dark brown patina.

NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$75-\$125  
*EX: New Netherlands Coin Company.*

**VALENTINIAN I, A.D. 364-375**

- 5239 AV Solidus (3.85 gms), Nicomedia Mint. RIC-2a. "DN VALENTINI - ANVS PF AVG" Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian I facing right; Reverse: "RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE" Emperor standing facing, head right, holding labarum and globe surmounted by Victory. Minor graffito on the obverse field, light clipping.

NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Graffito.... \$300-\$400

**VALENS, A.D. 364-378**

- 5240 AV Solidus (4.42 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. 364-367 A.D. RIC-2d. "DN VALENS - PER F AVG", Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens facing right; Reverse: "RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE", Valens standing facing, head right, in military dress, holding Labarum and globe surmounted by Victory. Minor graffito present in the reverse field. Nice portrait.

NGC EF, Strike: 5/5; Surface: 3/5.

Graffito..... \$350-\$500  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 04/1994, Lot #359.*

- 5241 AV Solidus (4.29 gms), Nicomedia Mint, ca. A.D. 364-367. RIC-2d. "DN VALENS PF AVG" Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens facing right; Reverse: "RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE" Emperor standing facing, head right, holding labarum and globe surmounted by Victory. Light graffito.

NGC FINE, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5.

Graffito..... \$250-\$350

**VALENTINIAN II, A.D. 375-392**

- 5242 AV Solidus (4.43 gms), Treveri Mint, ca. A.D. 375-378. RIC-39e. "DN VALENTINIANVS IVN PF AVG" Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust facing right; Reverse: "VICTOR - IA AVG" Victory above seated emperors holding globe, palm between. Well struck with pleasing luster.

NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$900-\$1200

- 5243 AV Solidus (4.46 gms), Constantinople Mint, Officinae E, ca. A.D. 383-388. RIC-69a. "DN VALENTINI - ANVS PF AVG", pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: "CONCORDI - AAVGGGE", helmeted and draped Constantinopolis enthroned facing, with head right holding scepter and globe with right foot on prow, "CONOB" in exergue. Some light scratches in the fields, though overall a bright and attractive piece.

NGC EF, Strike: 5/5; Surface: 3/5.

Scratches..... \$400-\$600  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

**VALENTINIAN II, A.D. 375-392**

- 5244 AV Solidus (4.50 gms), Treveri Mint, ca. A.D. 388-392.** RIC-90a. "DN VALENTINI - ANVS PF AVG" Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust facing right; Reverse: "VICTOR - IA AVGG" Victory above seated nimbathe emperors holding globe, palm between. Well struck with pleasing luster.

NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$900-\$1200

**ARCADIUS, A.D. 383-408**

- 5245 AV Solidus (4.44 gms), Constantinople Mint, 6th Officinae, ca. A.D. 383-388.** RIC-70c. "DN ARCA DI - VS P F AVG" Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Arcadius facing right; Reverse: "CONCORDI - A AVGGG I" Helmeted Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head turned right, holding scepter and shield inscribed: "VOT - V - MVL - X", foot on prow. Choice and well struck with attractive luster.

NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5..... \$700-\$1000

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 04/2001, Lot #021.*

**HONORIUS, A.D. 393-423**

- 5246 AV Solidus (4.50 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. A.D. 397-402.** RIC-8. "DN HONORI - VS P F AVG" Helmeted, Pearl-diademed and cuirassed bust of Honorius facing, holding spear over right shoulder, shield with effigy of horseman riding down enemy; Reverse: Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head turned right, her right foot on prow, holding scepter and globe surmounted by Victory, who faces left crowning Constantinopolis. Die shift on the reverse. Sharply struck.

NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.

**Die shift.** .... \$350-\$500

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 11/1994, Lot #15.*

- 5247 AV Solidus (4.52 gms), Sirmium Mint, ca. A.D. 393-395.** RIC-14d. "DN HONORI - VS PF AVG" Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust facing right; Reverse: Emperor standing right holding standard and globe surmounted by Victory, left foot resting on bound captive. Pleasing luster and a nice strike, a wholesome example.

NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$600-\$800

- 5248 AV Solidus (4.42 gms), Ravenna Mint, ca. A.D. 402-406.** RIC-1287. "D N HONORI - VS P F AVG" Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius facing right; Reverse: "VICTORI - A AVGGG" Emperor standing right, holding standard and globe surmounted by Victory, left foot on spurned captive. Scuff present on the fore-part of the bust, otherwise an attractive example.

NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Scuff..... \$400-\$600

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 11/1997, Lot #9.*

**VALENTINIAN III, A.D. 425-455**

- 5249 AV Solidus (4.33 gms), Ravenna Mint, ca. A.D. 425-426.** RIC-2010. "DN PLA VALENTI - NIANVS P F AVG" Diadem, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian III facing right; Reverse: "VICTORI - A AVGGG" Emperor standing facing holding long cross and globe surmounted by Victory, right foot rests on human head of coiled snake, "R-V" at sides. Previously mounted in jewelry.

NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 2/5.

**EX: Jewelry** ..... \$300-\$400

*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*

**LEO I, A.D. 457-474**

- 5250 AV Solidus (4.47 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. A.D. 462-466.** RIC-605. "DN LEO PE - RPET AVG" Helmeted, pearl-diademed and cuirassed bust of Leo I facing, holding spear over right shoulder, shield adorned with horseman riding down enemy on left; Reverse: "VICTORI - A AVGGG" Victory standing left supporting long jeweled cross with right hand, star in right field. Highly attractive. Excellent centering, well struck with frosty luster.

NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$700-\$1000

- 5251 AV Solidus (4.46 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. A.D. 462-466.** RIC-605. "DN LEO PE - RPET AVG" Helmeted, pearl-diademed and cuirassed bust of Leo I facing, holding spear over right shoulder, shield adorned with horseman riding down enemy on left; Reverse: "VICTORI - A AVGGG" Victory standing left supporting long jeweled cross with right hand, star in right field. Gorgeous luster exudes from this attractive example.

NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$350-\$500

**MIXED LOTS**

- 5252 Lot of (20) AR Denarii, ca. A.D. 69-117.** A lovely grouping of AR Denarii from Vespasian to Trajan. Highlights include three separate Domitian issues featuring varying Minerva motifs. A great assemblage worthy of study. Some surface issues may be present, examination is suggested. Approximate retail value of about \$1,600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade

**VERY FINE.** ..... \$700-\$1000

**MIXED LOTS**

- 5253 Roman & Byzantine Mint Errors & Countermarks, ca. 104 B.C. to A.D. 565. 16 pieces. A fascinating grouping of bimetallics, doublestrikes and countermarked Roman Coinage. Intriguing and worthy of further study. Some have old auction tags as well. Some surface issues may be present, some inspection is advised. Approximate retail value of about \$1,600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE**. .... \$700-\$1000  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*

- 5254 AR & AE Antoninianii, ca. 3rd Century A.D. 24 pieces in lot. A nice grouping of Antoninianii featuring a variety of Emperors and their Augusta and family. Each piece is accompanied by a paper envelope with some attribution work. Some inspection is suggested as their may be surface issues present in this group such as cleaning or deposits. Approximate retail value of about \$1,300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**  
**VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE**. .... \$600-\$800  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

- 5255 Silver & Bronze Coinage, ca. A.D. 180-285. 8 pieces in lot. Includes AR Denarii, AR Antoninianii, AE Dupondii and an AE Sestertius. The AR Denarius of Commodus is the highlight of the grouping. Each piece retains its collector's tag for easy identification. Retail value of about \$700. Some surface issues may be present, examination advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**  
**VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** \$300-\$400

- 5256 Certified AR Denarii & Drachms, ca. A.D. 10-222. 5 pieces in lot. Includes three issues from the Roman Empire: an AR Denarius of Elagabalus, an AR Denarius of Julia Soaemias and an AR Double-Denarius of Gordian III. Also includes two Parthian Kingdom issues: an AR Drachm of Artabanus IV (or Artabanus II) and an AR Drachm of Pacorus (Vologases III). Each piece is certified in an NGC holder. Some examination suggested. Approximate retail value of \$425. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**  
NGC Ch VF to NGC AU. .... \$150-\$250

**BYZANTINE****ANASTASIUS I, 491-518**

- 5257 AV Solidus (4.42 gms), Constantinople Mint, 9th Officinae. S-3. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing three-quarters right, holding sword and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long voided cross, star to right. Minor edge scuff, softly struck on helmet. Highly lustrous surfaces.  
**NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5**. .... \$700-\$900  
*Ex: Stack's Bowers & Ponterio Sale #172 November Baltimore 11/12, Lot #11775.*

- 5258 AV Solidus (4.49 gms), Constantinople Mint, 9th Officinae. S-5. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing three-quarters right, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left holding long staff, star to left. Minor graffito in the obverse field. Great strike with nice flashy luster.  
**NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5**. .... \$400-\$600

**JUSTINIAN I, 527-565**

- 5259 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Constantinople Mint, 1st Officinae. S-140. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing holding shield and globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by Tau-Rho, star to right. Well struck and attractive.  
**NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5**. .... \$400-\$600

- 5260 AV Solidus (4.09 gms), Constantinople Mint, 10th Officinae. S-140. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing holding shield and globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by Tau-Rho, star to right. Edge slightly crimped.  
**NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5**.  
**Clipped**. .... \$250-\$350

**JUSTIN II, 565-578**

- 5261 AV Solidus, Constantinople Mint, 5th Officinae. S-345. Helmeted, cuirassed and beardless bust facing, holding globe surmounted by Victory; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing right, holding globus cruciger and spear. Great centering, lustrous and attractive.  
**NGC MS**. .... \$500-\$700

**PHOCAS, 602-610**

- 5262 AV Solidus (4.32 gms), Constantinople Mint, 6th Officinae. S-618. Draped, cuirassed and bearded bust of Phocas facing, wearing crown without pendilia, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding globus cruciger and long staff topped by Tau-Rho. Minor clipping at 2-3 o'clock on the obverse. Well struck with exceptional luster.  
**NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5**.  
**Clipped**. .... \$400-\$600  
*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #125 04/2003, Lot #1941.*

- 5263 AV Solidus (4.51 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officinae. S-620. Draped, cuirassed and bearded bust of Phocas facing, wearing crown without pendilia, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding globus cruciger and long staff topped by Tau-Rho. Off-center, lustrous with nice surfaces.  
**NGC MS, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 5/5**. .... \$300-\$500  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*

**HERACLIUS, 610-641**

- 5264 AV Solidus (4.46 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-738. Crowned, draped and bearded bust of Heraclius facing on left, smaller crowned and draped bust of Heraclius Constantine on right, cross above; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Somewhat uneven strike, lustrous and attractive.  
**NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5**. .... \$500-\$700

**HERACLIUS, 610-641**

- 5265 AV Solidus (4.37 gms), Constantinople Mint, 2nd Officinae. S-738. Crowned, draped and bearded bust of Heraclius facing on left, smaller crowned and draped bust of Heraclius Constantine on right, cross above; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Minor clipping, nicely centered.  
NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.  
Clipped. .... \$300-\$400  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*
- 5266 AV Solidus (4.44 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officinae, ca. A.D. 629-632. S-749. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine wearing chlamys and crowns surmounted by crosses, Heraclius has long beard and whiskers, cross above; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Nicely centered, lustrous and attractive.  
NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$350-\$500
- 5267 AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officinae. S-769. Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas all standing facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps, monogram in left field. Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas are the same height. Crisp strike with attractive luster.  
NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$500-\$700  
*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #14 10/1/2007, Lot # 1782.*
- 5268 AV Solidus (4.52 gms), Uncertain Eastern Mint (Jerusalem?), ca. A.D. 613-641. cf.S-851. Crowned, draped and bearded bust of Heraclius facing on left, smaller crowned and draped bust of Heraclius Constantine on right, cross above; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Struck at a military mint traveling with Heraclius as he repelled the Sassanians. Areas of weak strike at the periphery but the busts are crisp.  
NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5..... \$400-\$600  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*

**CONSTANS II, 641-668**

- 5269 AV Solidus, Constantinople Mint, 6th Officinae. S-956. Crowned bust facing with long beard, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Some strike weakness at the center of the reverse, though inconsequential. Bright and appealing.  
ICG AU 58. .... \$350-\$500  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**CONSTANTINE IV, 668-685**

- 5270 AE Follis (18.03 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1173. VERY SCARCE. Beardless, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Constantine facing holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Large M between facing standing figures of Heraclius at left and Tiberius on right, each wearing crown and chlamys, each holding a globus cruciger, cross above M. Minor smoothing, though well centered and attractive with a full portrait and complete legends. Dark patina.  
NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.  
Light Smoothing. .... \$350-\$500

**CONSTANTINE IV, 668-685**

- 5271 AE Follis (19.08 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1176. VERY SCARCE. Helmeted, bearded, and cuirassed bust of Constantine IV facing three quarters right, holding spear over right shoulder and shield with horseman riding down enemy motif; Reverse: Large M between facing standing figures of Heraclius at left and Tiberius on right, each wearing crown and chlamys, each holding a globus cruciger, cross above M. Somewhat uneven strike, though nearly full portrait. Dark patina.  
NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5..... \$350-\$500
- 5272 AE Follis (18.15 gms), Constantinople Mint, Year 31 (A.D. 683/4). S-1177. VERY SCARCE. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Constantine IV facing, holding globus cruciger and shield with horseman riding down enemy motif; Reverse: Large M surmounted by cross. Doubling evident on the obverse, creating an interesting visual. Full clear portrait, dark green patina.  
NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.  
Die Shift..... \$350-\$500

**THEOPHILUS, 829-842**

- 5273 AV Solidus (4.35 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1653. Crowned bust facing, holding patriarchal cross; Reverse: Facing crowned busts of Michael II (the emperor's deceased father) and Constantine (his deceased son), cross above. Great strike, well centered.  
NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. .... \$400-\$600  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 07/1997, Lot #123.*

**CONSTANTINE VII, 913-959**

- 5274 AV Solidus (4.54 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. A.D. 945-963. S-1751. Draped bust of Christ with nimbus cruciger, holding Gospels; Reverse: Facing busts of Constantine VII at left and Romanus II at right holding long patriarchal cross between. Nicely centered and a wholesome example.  
NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$400-\$600  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 04/1998, Lot #26.*

**ROMANUS III, 1028-1034**

- 5275 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.43 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1819. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing; Reverse: Nimbate Virgin and Romanus standing facing. Minor planchet flaw between Virgin and Romanus, slightly wavy flan. Well struck and lustrous.  
NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.  
Wavy Flan. .... \$400-\$600

**CONSTANTINE X, 1059-1067**

- 5276 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.38 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1847. Nimbate draped Christ enthroned facing, throne with upright arms, holding gospels and raising hand in benediction; Reverse: Constantine standing facing holding labarum and globus cruciger. Great obverse strike with hints of orange peel tone and nice underlying luster.  
NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$300-\$500

**MICHAEL VII, 1071-1078**

- 5277 AV/EL Histamenon Nomisma (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1868. Nimbate bust of Christ facing; Reverse: Facing bust of Michael VII holding globus cruciger and labarum.  
NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$300-\$400

**NICEPHORUS III, 1078-1081**

- 5278 EL Histamenon Nomisma (3.88 gms), Constantinople Mint. cf.S-1881. Barbarous issue. Christ Pantokrator enthroned facing, holding Gospels and raising right hand in benediction; Reverse: Nicephorus standing facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Great centering with a nice strike.

NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. .... \$200-\$300

**ALEXIUS III, 1195-1203**

- 5279 EL Aspron Trachy (3.42 gms), Constantinople Mint, A.D. 1195-1203. S-2009. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing; Reverse: Alexius and Saint Constantine standing facing holding labarum, each holding a cruciform scepter. Nice central strike details. With an accompanying NGC Photo Certificate.

NGC (Photo Certificate) Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.  
Flan Flaws..... \$200-\$400

**MIXED LOTS**

- 5280 Byzantine Issues, ca. A.D. 491-1448. 7 pieces in lot. Includes two Bronze Coin weights, three AE Folles, an EL Histamenon Nomisma and a late empire AR Hyperpyron. A nice mix which has some attribution information for each piece on paper flips, as well as some old auction tags. Some surface issues are present, such as some encrustation on the bronze. Careful inspection is advised. Overall a wholesome grouping. Approximate retail value of about \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade

VERY FINE. .... \$400-\$600

*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*

## **DARK AGES**

- 5281 The Lombards. Beneventum. Grimoald III, A.D. 788-806. AV Solidus Locket (9.30 gms). cf.CNI-XVIII-154-4. A Solidus of the Lombard Duke Grimoald III, once a vassal of Charlemagne, and with his help they expelled the Byzantines from Sicily. This has been made into a locket, with the coin serving as the obverse half, the interior is blank save for a minute "18k" in the center, while the reverse has been artfully inscribed "F M" with two small hearts. Suspended at twelve o'clock with a small ovoid loop. Some surface issues may be present, careful examination is recommended. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$450-\$600

- 5282 Ostrogoths. AV Solidus (4.43 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 527-534. Demo-139; MEC I-122; MIB-24 var.; Metlich-32. Struck in the name of Justinian I. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing three-quarters right, spear over shoulder, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left holding long voided cross, star in left field. Bent, with a small gouge on the reverse by the long cross. Well struck with a fascinating visual.

NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Bent..... \$500-\$700

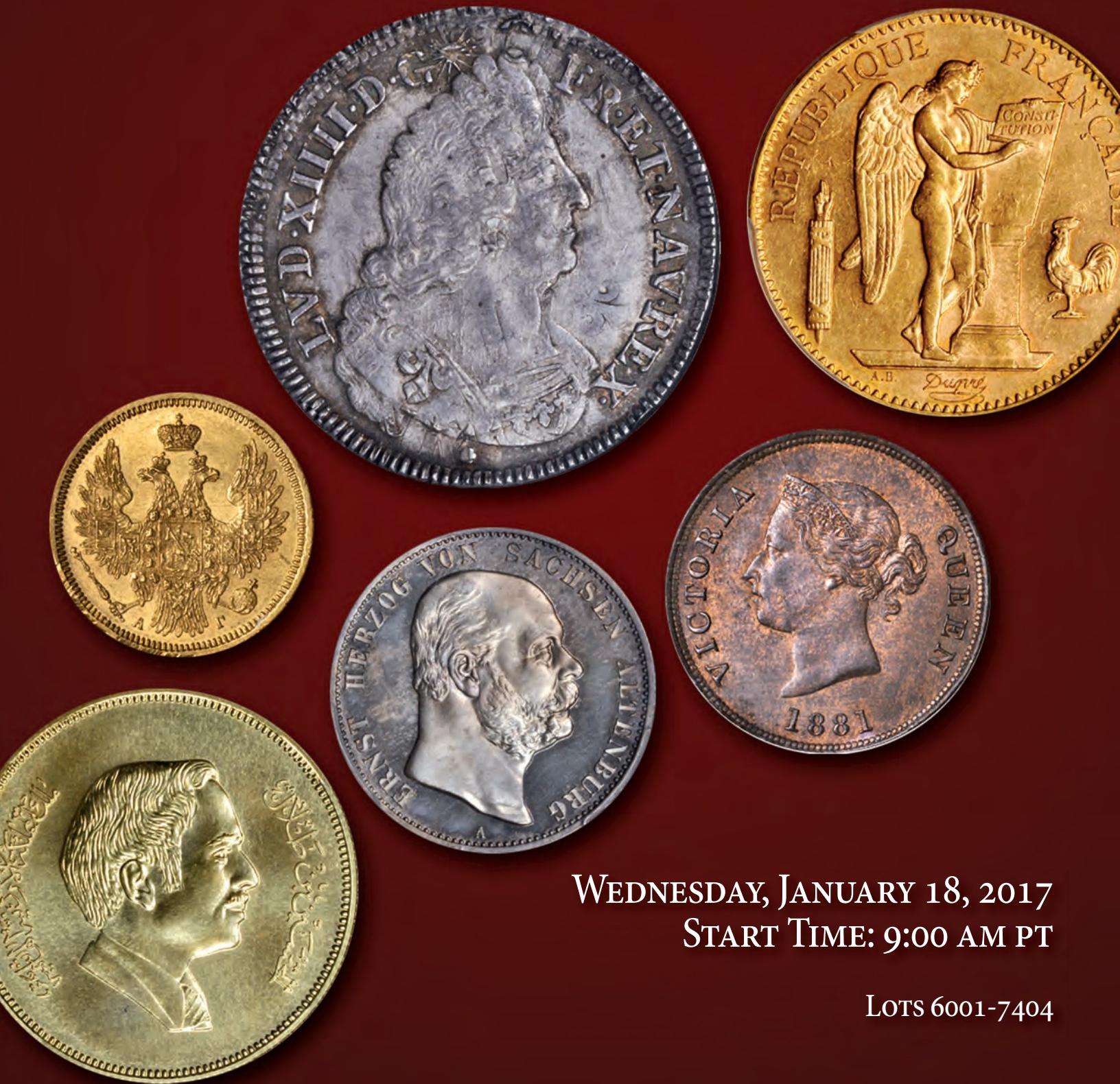
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*

*Ex: CNG Sale #225, Lot #610.*

**End of Session E**



WORLD COINS  
INTERNET ONLY  
SESSION F



WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 18, 2017  
START TIME: 9:00 AM PT

LOTS 6001-7404

**ALBANIA**

- 6001** 2 Franga Ari, 1926-R. KM-7; Mont-44. Sower walking right. Issued under King Zog while president prior to his self-coronation as king of Albania several years later. Designed by Giuseppe Romagnoli at the Rome mint. An all white masterpiece of coinage art, with the deep concave fields launching luminescent luster in every direction. Extremely conservatively graded, it is difficult to imagine a nicer example at this grade level.

NGC MS-63. .... \$700-\$900

- 6002** 10 Franga Ari, 1927-R. Fr-3; KM-9. According to the Krause book this issue has a mintage of only 6,000 pieces. Lightly toned.

PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. .... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #15070.

**ARGENTINA**

- 6003** 2 Reales, 1813-J. KM-3; CJ-10.1.2. SCARCE first year of issue. Nicely struck with attractive luster.

NGC AU-55. .... \$400-\$600



- 6004** 8 Reales, 1815-PTS F. KM-14. Handsome sun face type sporting only mild wear and a generous amount of original luster. No overt bag marks and pleasant light gray toning with some russet hues near edge. Very nice for type.

NGC AU-53. .... \$700-\$1000



- 6005** Pattern Peso in Silver, 1880. KM-Pn20. Plain edge. Pleasant light toning.

NGC MS-61. .... \$800-\$1100

**AUSTRALIA**

- 6006** Sovereign, 1857. Fr-10; KM-4. Contact marks and wear consistent for the grade with luster amongst the protected areas of the legend.

NGC AU-55. .... \$700-\$900

- 6007** Sovereign, 1859. Fr-10; KM-4. lightly toned with even wear and luster in the protected areas of the legend.

NGC AU-50. .... \$500-\$700

- 6008** Sovereign, 1862. FR-10; KM-4. Lightly toned with honest wear and luster amongst the devices and protected areas of the legend.

NGC AU-53. .... \$500-\$700

- 6009** Sovereign, 1863. Fr-10; KM-4. Young head. In decent condition for this SCARCE year.

PCGS AU-50. .... \$350-\$500

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
PCGS #113177.*

- 6010** Sovereign, 1863. Fr-10; KM-4. Rim bruise at eleven o'clock on the reverse. Light attractive honey tone with luster amongst the protected areas of the legend.

NGC AU Details—Rim Damage. .... \$300-\$500

- 6011** Sovereign, 1866. Fr-10; KM-4. Attractive orange-peel tone in the peripherals with luster amongst the protected areas of the legend.

NGC AU-55. .... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #113180. NGC UCID: 386Z

- 6012** Sovereign, 1866. Fr-10; KM-4. Housed in an old green PCGS holder.

PCGS AU-50. .... \$275-\$350  
PCGS #113180. NGC UCID: 386Z

- 6013** Sovereign, 1866. Fr-10; KM-4. Housed in an old green PCGS holder.

PCGS AU-50. .... \$275-\$350  
PCGS #113180. NGC UCID: 386Z

- 6014** Sovereign, 1866. Fr-10; KM-4. Housed in an old green PCGS holder.

PCGS EF-45. .... \$260-\$320  
PCGS #113180. NGC UCID: 386Z

- 6015** Sovereign, 1866. Fr-10; KM-4. Housed in an old green PCGS holder.

PCGS EF-40. .... \$250-\$350  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
PCGS #113180. NGC UCID: 386Z*

- 6016** Sovereign, 1867. FR-10; KM-4. Nice strike with attractive luster.

PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder. .... \$500-\$700  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
PCGS #113181.*

- 6017** Sovereign, 1868. FR-10; KM-4. Some nice luster remaining.

NGC AU-50. .... \$250-\$350  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
PCGS #106048. NGC UCID: 3873*

- 6018** 1/2 Sovereign, 1871-S. Fr-13; KM-5. First year of new type.

NGC AU-53. .... \$500-\$700

- 6019** Sovereign, 1875-M. Fr-16; S-3857; KM-7.

PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. .... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #113279.

**AUSTRALIA**

- 6020 **Sovereign, 1877-M.** Fr-16; KM-7; S-3857. Horse with long tail. Nice strike with attractive luster.  
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. .... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #113283.
- 6021 **Sovereign, 1893-M.** Fr-20; S-3867c; KM-10. Jubilee bust. Old cleaning noted in grade now toning over with mild orange color. Light brush of wear to high point of hair and light bag marks in fields.  
**PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details**  
**Secure Holder.** .... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #113355.
- 6022 **1/2 Sovereign, 1915-S.** Fr-41; KM-28. A gorgeous piece with flashy luster.  
**NGC MS-65.** .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #113150. NGC UCID: 37ZN
- 6023 **Sovereign, 1927-P.** KM-29. A better date, especially in this condition.  
**PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** .... \$425-\$500  
PCGS #113549. NGC UCID: 4AAG
- 6024 **Florin, 1935.** KM-27. Nice strike with attractive white luster.  
**NGC MS-63.** .... \$300-\$500  
PCGS #105676. NGC UCID: 4S3C



- 6025 **Penny, 1946-(M).** KM-36. SCARCE semi-key date. Mint orange luster at legends with toned central surfaces showing muted maroon color.  
**PCGS MS-62 RB Secure Holder.** .... \$800-\$1000  
PCGS #143151. NGC UCID: 2C9Y
- 6026 **Penny, 1956-(M).** KM-56. From a mintage of just 1,500 pieces. Alluring vibrant color.  
**NGC PROOF-63 RB.** .... \$150-\$250



- 6027 **Unofficial Pattern Dollar Struck in Silver, 1967.** Bruce-M2. Andor Meszaros issue. Crackling old envelope toning with strong underlying luster. Free of any detracting marks or signs of handling. From a mintage of only 1,500 pieces.  
**NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved.** .... \$750-\$900
- 6028 **200 Dollars, 1980.** Fr-44; KM-71. Mint fresh with frosty unbroken devices and flashing brilliant fields.  
**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** .... \$300-\$400

- 6029 **10 Dollars, 2000.** Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon. KM-524.  
**PCGS MS-64.** .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #209794.

**AUSTRIA**

- 6030 **Guldiner, 1486 (Restrike of 1953).** Bruce-M28. Sharp attractive restrike with full soft luster. Some die brush lines in fields. Light maroon toning in outer legends and clinging around devices. A gem high grade example showing no contact marks or adverse signs of handling.  
**PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder.** .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #877570.
- 6031 **Taler, ND (ca. 1576-1612).** Ensisheim Mint. Rudolf II (1576-1612). Dav-3032; Vogl-95/1. Evidence of previous mount at 12 o'clock and only slightly so at 6 o'clock. Otherwise free of detracting marks or issues with even wear and light even toning.  
**NGC Fine Details—Mount Removed.** .... \$100-\$150
- 6032 **Taler, 1597.** Kuttenberg Mint. Rudolf II (1576-1612). Dav-8079; Vogl-101/1. A few areas of flat strike at the highest points of relief and no major actual wear. Deep old cabinet toning pervades the entire surface area.  
**NGC AU-50.** .... \$300-\$400



- 6033 **Taler, 1624.** Hall Mint. Leopold V (1619-32). Dav-3330; KM-264.5; Vogl-175/II. A jaw dropping piece which has somehow over the centuries been so lightly handled that it glitters with mint fresh luster throughout. The Archduke is nicely rendered with all but the very highest points of relief fully visible and detailed. The fields are free of any detracting contact marks or breaks to the luster. Pale toning can be found along the rim and within the fields which adds some character to an otherwise virtually die fresh piece. Tied for finest certified example.  
**NGC MS-64.** .... \$700-\$1000
- 6034 **2 Taler, ND (1626).** Hall Mint. Leopold V (1625-32). Dav-3331; KM-639. Pleasant stony grey tone atop the conjoined busts of Archduke Leopold V and his Archduchess Claudia de' Medici. Struck to commemorate their marriage.  
**NGC EF-45.** .... \$500-\$700
- 6035 **2 Taler, ND (1626).** Hall Mint. Leopold V (1625-32). Dav-3331; KM-639. Hints of iridescence with uneven grey tone throughout which deepens towards the edges of the conjoined busts of Archduke Leopold V and his Archduchess Claudia de' Medici and the legends. Struck to commemorate their marriage.  
**NGC EF-45.** .... \$500-\$700

**AUSTRIA**

**6036 Taler, 1638. St. Veit Mint. Ferdinand III (1619-37).** Dav-3192; KM-858. Very robust portrait and complex arms rendered well from a full strong strike. Only lightly toned and the surfaces original and well preserved.  
**PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #452478.

**6037 2 Taler, ND (1646). Hall Mint. Ferdinand Charles (1632-62).** Dav-3363; KM-934. Lovely golden grey tone surrounds the devices and legends. Great strike, allowing for nice detail in the hair.  
**NGC AU-55.** ..... \$600-\$800

**6038 Taler, 1651. Graz Mint. Ferdinand III (1637-57).** Dav-3190; KM-957; Vogl-192/5. Handsome robust portrait with ornate armor and gorget. Slight evidence of former mounting at 12 o'clock but the mount was removed with care. Medium toning throughout reverse and in legends of obverse. A few scattered contact marks.

**NGC EF Details—Mount Removed.** ..... \$200-\$300

**6039 3 Kreuzer, 1665-CA. Vienna Mint. Leopold I (1657-1705).** KM-1169. Frosty and glittering as if it has just dropped off the roller die. Quite well detailed with every strand of hair and feather shown. A lovely little gem which is tied with one other piece as the finest certified.

**NGC MS-65.** ..... \$150-\$200

**6040 2 Taler, 1682-IAN. Graz Mint. Leopold I (1657-1705).** Dav-A3232; KM-1269x. Impressive due to sheer size, with light attractive tone showing multi-colored hues amongst the devices.

**NGC EF-45.** ..... \$700-\$900

**6041 Silver Victory Medal, 1685. By L.G. Lauffer & G. Hautsch. Leopold I (1657-1705).** Julius-258. Struck to commemorate the Battle of Vienna in 1683 and the victories thereafter. Bust of Leopold I right in wreath held by an angel on either side, city view below; Reverse: Ten city view of battles won. Cleaned long ago now starting to re-tone.

**NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... \$175-\$250

**6042 Silver Victory Medal, 1686. By L.G. Lauffer & G. Hautsch. Leopold I (1657-1705).** Julius-309/10; Mont-1027. Struck to commemorate the Battle of Vienna in 1683 and the victories thereafter. Bust of Leopold I right in wreath held by an angel on either side, city view below; Reverse: Ten city view of battles won. Lightly toned. Misattributed on NGC label as Julius-258.

**NGC MS-61.** ..... \$350-\$500

**6043 Coronation of Joseph I Gilt Bronze Medal, 1690. Leopold I (1657-1705).** 34.50 mm; 18.12 gms. By Georg Hautsch. Cuirassed laureate bust of Joseph I right; Reverse: Coronation regalia resting on cushion at center with legend in exergue. Struck to commemorate Joseph I's coronation as King of Germany which took place in Augsburg on January 26, 1690. Nicely handled over the past three plus centuries with no detracting marks and only some light rub to the highest points of relief. The gilding is essentially complete with the only loss appearing in a small area of the edge at about 11 o'clock. Small test mark on edge, one small edge bump.

**ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... \$200-\$300

**6044 Taler, 1705-IMH. Vienna Mint. Joseph I (1705-11).** Dav-1013; KM-1444; Vogl-251/I. Struck in the first year of the short reign of Joseph I. Struck with slightly rusted dies which nevertheless gave good detail to the ornate armor and coiffure of the king's portrait. Obverse fields tooled which has been toned over by the deep old gray toning which pervades most of the surfaces.

**PCGS Genuine—Tooled,  
AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... \$150-\$250  
From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.  
 PCGS #185670.

**6045 Taler, 1710. Hall Mint.** Dav-1018a; KM-1438.2; Vogl-245/II. Sharply struck portrait. Planchet flaws on the reverse, a few edge nicks.

**NGC AU Details—  
Rim Damage, Cleaned.** ..... \$150-\$250  
From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.

**6046 1/2 Taler, 1724. Hall Mint. Charles VI (1711-40).** KM-1616.1. Shows no bag marks or adverse handling evidence. Crisply struck with dies showing just a touch of wear but leaving quite sharp detail all the same. Medium cabinet toning throughout with considerable luster beneath.

**NGC MS-63.** ..... \$600-\$800



**6047 Spain & Vienna Alliance Silver Medal, 1725. Charles VI (1711-40).** 29.74 gms. cf. Wurzbach-4271. By Peter Paul Werner. "CAROLVS VI D G ROM IMP SEMP AVG" Laureate, draped and armored bust of Charles VI facing right; Reverse: "SILENTIO ET FIDE ARBITRIS" Fidelity and Silence facing, in exergue: "PAX INTER IMP ET HISP / VIENNAE PACTA / 1725". Bold strike with nice luster.

**PCGS SP-55 Secure Holder.** ..... \$700-\$1000  
PCGS #615496.



**6048 1/2 Taler, 1733. Hall Mint. Charles VI (1711-40).** KM-1616.2. Handsome example featuring a nicely rendered portrait. Deep medium gray toning over the whole surface with subdued luster showing beneath.

**NGC MS-64.** ..... \$700-\$900

**AUSTRIA**

- 6049** 1/4 Taler, 1740. Hall Mint. Charles VI (1711-40). KM-1666. Two year type. Only a light brush of wear to the tops of the hair curls. Light champagne toning overlying lustrous metal free of any signs of contact or mishandling.  
NGC AU-58.....\$100-\$150
- 6050** 1/2 Taler, 1758-HA. Hall Mint. Franz I (1745-65). KM-2036. Slight weakness to center of strike . Covered with attractive multi-hued toning highlighted by flashing luster in outer peripheries lighting up electric blue coloring.  
NGC MS-63.....\$650-\$800
- 6051** Taler, 1763-HA. Hall Mint. Franz I (1745-65). Dav-1155; KM-2038. Struck on lustrous metal which has attractive light silver toning highlighted by a few golden orange and cobalt hues at the rim.  
NGC MS-62.....\$350-\$500
- 6052** Ducat, 1786-A. Joseph II (1765-90). Fr-439; KM-1873. Good looking example of type with fully lustrous fields under some light toning. No detracting marks or wear and with only the lightest touch of bagginess.  
NGC MS-62.....\$250-\$350
- 6053** Ducat, 1787-A. Joseph II (1765-90). Fr-439; KM-1873. Mildly baggy in fields with just a bit of handling rub to cheek and hair. Nice yellow gold color with good remaining luster.  
NGC AU-50.....\$200-\$300
- 6054** Coronation of Leopold II in Pressburg Silver Medal, 1790. Leopold II (1790-92). 48 mm. Mont-2217; BDM-vol 6 pg. 567. By Johann Nepomuk Wurth. Conjoined busts of Ferdinand IV of Naples and his wife Maria Carolina of Austria right; Reverse: Pannonia draped standing at right holding patera over fire altar while Danubis reclines at left holding cornucopia. Struck for the arrival of the King and Queen of Naples to the coronation ceremony in Pressburg where Leopold II was crowned as King of Hungary on November 15, 1790. Less than a year and four months later Leopold would die suddenly in Vienna with an all too short reign as Holy Roman Emperor of less than two years. This piece has seen a bit of handling with some circulation wear to the high points of relief and some mild contact chatter in fields. It has clearly been put away for some time however as a vibrant rainbow hued toning has taken hold on about a third of the periphery of either side.  
PCGS SP-58 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700  
PCGS #615499.
- 6055** Ducat, 1811-B. Kremnitz Mint. Fr-215; KM-2169; H-1927. Evidence of cleaning, rust deposit at point of bust.  
PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details  
Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*  
PCGS #185893.
- 6056** Taler, 1824-A. Vienna Mint. KM-2162. An eye catching example with only the tiniest of bag marks to interrupt the full cartwheel luster gleaming from the untoned surfaces.  
NGC MS-63.....\$450-\$600
- 6057** Ducat, 1830-A. Vienna Mint. Fr-464; KM-2171. A solid piece with a nice strike and attractive luster.  
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*  
PCGS #186039.

- 6058** Silver Tribute of Tyrol Medal, 1838. Julius-3220. Laureate bust left, legend around; Reverse: Five line inscription. Attractively toned.  
NGC MS-61.....\$100-\$150
- 6059** Taler, 1853-A. KM-2243.1. Lustrous with light attractive toning.  
NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.....\$175-\$250  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*
- 6060** Florin, 1875. Bruce-2. Pribram Mine.  
NGC AU Details—Edge Filing.....\$200-\$300  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*
- 6061** Florin, 1885. KM-2222. Packed with full satin luster without interruption or signs of handling. Some speckled light golden orange toning in peripheries. The finest certified example.  
PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.....\$150-\$200  
PCGS #19475.
- 6062** Double Gulden Silver Shooting Medal, 1885. Peltzer-1879. Struck for the shooting competition at Innsbruck. Lustrous and attractive with a crisp strike.  
NGC MS-62.....\$200-\$300  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*
- 6063** Unveiling of the Maria Theresa Monument Silver Medal, 1888. 41.5 mm; 28.08 gms. Wurzb-6050. By A. Scharff. Diademed draped bust of Maria Theresa right; Reverse: Three line inscription within ornate frame, legend around. Struck on behalf of the Vienna Numismatic Society. Beautifully toned classic looking piece with even cabinet toning over lustrous surfaces which grant a bevy of multi hued highlights to reveal themselves when turned in the light. Of very fine manufacture and in a choice state of preservation.  
PCGS SP-65 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
PCGS #616523.
- 6064** Silver Moravian Shooting Competition Medal, 1901. Wurzbach-3719. Struck to commemorate the 1901 Moravian Shooting competition in Brunn. Facing Uniformed bust, legend around; Reverse: City view. Dark attractive toning.  
NGC MS-61.....\$150-\$250



- 6065** 4 Ducat, 1911. Fr-487; KM-2276. Nice strike with attractive luster.  
NGC AU-58.....\$700-\$1000



## AUSTRIA

- 6066** Burgau. Taler, 1766. Gunzburg Mint. Maria Theresa (1740-80). Dav-1148; KM-16; Vogl-272/II. Two year type Convention Taler. Stop after date. Very attractive with full cartwheel luster covered by only a light amount of silver toning. No detracting marks or signs of handling.

PCGS MS-64.....\$700-\$1000  
PCGS #600132.

- 6067** Olmutz. 3 Kreuzer, 1670. Karl II von Liechtenstein-Castelcorn (1664-95). KM-227.2. Attractive and fresh surfaces packed with original luster and graced with pleasing golden toning in the legends. A lovely little gem with good eye appeal.

NGC MS-65.....\$200-\$300



- 6068** Salzburg. Taler, ND. Archbishop Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau (1587-1612). Dav-8187; Fruhwald-974. Sharply struck on highly lustrous metal with considerable flash in the fields and protected areas. Lightly toned on the tops of the devices but otherwise quite fresh and with only the mildest of contact marks. Quite attractive.

PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.....\$900-\$1200  
PCGS #173323.

- 6069** Salzburg. Heller, 1529. Matthaus Land von Wellenburg (1519-40). Fruhwald-343; Probszt-322; BR-790. A well preserved tiny little example with a bold full date above the clear arms of Cardinal von Wellenburg. Somewhat uneven reverse with the right hand being very bold and slowly becoming weaker toward the left.

VERY FINE.....\$50-\$100

- 6070** Salzburg. Taler, 1559. Archbishop Michael von Kuenburg (1554-60). Dav-8170; Fruhwald-468. A very attractive example with no detracting contact marks and strong nearly full luster throughout. Quite sharp on the reverse with good detail to the arms and legends. Only one small area of toning near the rim on obverse.

PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$700-\$900  
PCGS #652423.



- 6071** Salzburg. 1/2 Taler, 1687. Archbishop Johann Ernst Graf von Thun und Holstein (1687-1709). KM-253; Fruhwald-2182. A remarkably well preserved piece with exceptional detail down to the textures in the arms and robes of the bishops. Highly lustrous metal showing original luster throughout with delicate cabinet toning throughout. Aquamarine hues in periphery leading to golden orange and blue hues in centers. Small short planchet crack at six o'clock noted solely for accuracy. A very desirable example which exhibits no signs of contact or mishandling.

NGC MS-65.....\$900-\$1200



- 6072** Salzburg. 1/4 Ducat, 1749. Archbishop Andreas Jakob von Dietrichstein (1747-53). Fr-862; KM-356; Zottl-2850. One year type. A nice example of this tiny gold issue. A few small contact marks as the only signs of handling. Sharply struck, lightly toned and full of flashy luster.

NGC MS-62.....\$700-\$900

- 6073** Trautson. Taler, 1620. Paul Sixtus I. Dav-3423 (Wrong Davenport number on NGC label); KM-8.3. SCARCE issue and a final example of such. Solid unmuddled strike with fine definition to hair and bold arms on reverse. Mild to medium toning with considerable luster remaining for a four century old piece.

NGC AU-55.....\$700-\$900

**BARBADOS**

**6074 100 Dollars, 1983 FM.** Fr-8; KM-38. Reported mintage of only 484 pieces. A nearly perfect example from a low mintage issue. Free from tone, haze and fog.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$125-\$175  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**BELGIUM**

**6075 Brabant. Pieter d'Or, ND (1355-83).** Jeanne & Wenceslas (1355-83). Fr-11; De May-225. Evidence of mount removal at 12 o'clock, cleaned.

**PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed,  
AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #168756.

**6076 5 Francs, 1865.** KM-17; Eeckhout-NBFB-124. Leopold I type, no dot after F. A RARE proof striking. No actual wear but has clearly been handled over the years with some visible contact marks. Mild toning over some of the surfaces with the strong lustrous metal beaming through.

**NGC PROOF-60.** ..... \$600-\$800



**6077 2 Franc, 1866.** KM-30.1; Eeckhout-NBFB-109. With cross on crown. Vibrant proof fields gleaming with hard silver luster. Some deep toning spots and more even light toning at the periphery.

**NGC PROOF-63.** ..... \$700-\$1000

**6078 50 Franc, 1935.** KM-106.1; Eeckhout-NBFB-158. Legend Position A-edge lettering is upright when obverse is down. Brussels exposition and railway centennial. French legends. Toned.

**NGC MS-65.** ..... \$150-\$250

**BELIZE**

**6079 250 Dollars, 1978.** Fr-5; KM-56. Well rendered fearsome Jaguar surrounded by hard mirror fields.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #25819. NGC UCID: SHAW

**BERMUDA**

**6080 Penny, 1793. George III (1760-1820).** KM-5; Prid-5a. Double pennant. Light iridescence subdued with attractive chocolate patina.

**NGC AU-50 BN.** ..... \$250-\$350  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**BOHEMIA**

**6081 Taler, 1602. Kuttenberg Mint. Rudolph II (1575-1612).** Dav-3023; Vogl-101/I. SCARCE classic Taler from Kuttenberg. Even wear consistent with assigned grade but without any detracting heavy marks or surface issues. Old cabinet toning with some light peach and pale blue hues livening up the surfaces.

**NGC VF-25.** ..... \$175-\$250

**6082 Taler, 1609. Kuttenberg Mint. Rudolf II (1572-1612).** Dav-3028; KM-26. Good strike with very little doubling and full legends throughout. Small edge split at 12 o'clock. Deep old toning featuring cobalt and peach hues.

**NGC AU-53.** ..... \$400-\$600

**6083 1/2 Taler, 1712-BW. Kuttenberg Mint. Charles VI (1711-40).** KM-658. Very handsome with only a slight weakness to strike in one of the eagle's wings. Some light wear to the highest points of relief and a few thin adjustment marks which can barely be seen with the naked eye. Nicely toned with lustrous colorful hues lighting up around the periphery and glinting from within the protected areas of detail.

**NGC AU-58.** ..... \$400-\$600

**6084 1/2 Taler, 1723-IFW. Kuttenberg Mint. Charles VI (1711-40).** KM-688. Even wear consistent with grade. Old cabinet toning throughout with some muted blue hues in protected areas of detail in bust and arms.

**NGC VF-30.** ..... \$100-\$150

**BOLIVIA**

**6085 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1613-17)-P B. Philip III (1598-1621).** 27.2 gms. KM-10; Cal-Type 53 #121; Calb-975. Dramatically doubled on the obverse though on a nice round flan of sound metal. Nice faint amber tone highlights over an even dove grey. Well struck on a broad flan showing nearly full legends on both sides. Good underlying luster and nice eye appeal.

**NGC AU-55.** ..... \$350-\$500

**6086 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1618-21)T. Philip III (1598-1621).** KM-10; Cal-Type-59. Partial of King's name with clear Assayer's letter and mintmark. Full shield on reverse. Minor encrustation and darkly toned.

**PCGS FINE-12 Secure Holder.** ..... \$100-\$150  
PCGS #523166.

**6087 8 Reales, 1652P-E-PH. Philip IV (1621-65).** 26.9 gms. Cal-Type 109 #434. Transitional type. Some doubling on the obverse as is typical for the issue. Struck on a roundish flan, toned.

**NGC VF-30.** ..... \$300-\$500

**6088 8 Reales, 1808-PJ.** KM-73; FC-43; El-51; Cal-Type 84 #732. Charles IV. Attractive peripheral rainbow toning.

**NGC EF-45.** ..... \$80-\$120  
*From the Q. David Bowers Collection.*  
PCGS #290120. NGC UCID: B8KA

**6089 1/2 Scudo, 1856-PTS FJ.** Fr-36; KM-113. Tied with one other example for finest certified. Lustrous and appealing near gem example.

**NGC MS-64.** ..... \$700-\$900

**BOTSWANA**

**6090 150 Pula, 1976.** Fr-2; KM-10. 10th anniversary of Independence commemorative. From a mintage of only 2,000 pieces.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$500-\$700



**BRAZIL**

- 6091 6,400 Reis, 1769-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-O437; Gomes-Jo55.22. Minor die rust, nice strike.  
PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder. .... \$800-\$1000  
PCGS #393217.



- 6092 4,000 Reis, 1771. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-73; KM-171.2; LDMB-O322; Gomes-Jo.65.17. Minor adjustment marks attractive luster and mild orange peel tone.  
PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder. .... \$800-\$1000  
PCGS #296186.

- 6093 6,400 Reis, 1772-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-O440; Gomes-Jo.55.26. Mild handling marks as expected for the grade. Lovely orange peel tone cradles the bust. Lustrous and attractive.  
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. .... \$700-\$900  
PCGS #612849.

- 6094 6,400 Reis, 1778-R. Maria I & Pedro III (1777-86). Fr-76; KM-199.2; LDMB-O460; Gomes-30.03. Lightly cleaned but well struck with nice luster and still attractive.  
PCGS Genuine—Cleaning,  
AU Details Secure Holder. .... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #28949.

- 6095 6,400 Reis, 1782-R. Maria I & Pedro III (1777-86). Fr-77; KM-199.2; LDMB-O464; Gomes-30.12. An appealing example of this popular type. Nice strike with good luster.  
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. .... \$700-\$900  
PCGS #28934.

- 6096 6,400 Reis, 1783-R. Maria I & Pedro III (1777-86). Fr-76; KM-199.2; LDMB-O465. Toned, lightly handled with a touch of wear to high points on Maria. Fields an attractive golden orange color with underlying luster.  
NGC AU-55. .... \$700-\$900

- 6097 6,400 Reis, 1783-R. Maria I & Pedro III (1777-86). Fr-76; KM-199.2; LDMB-O465; Gomes-30.14. Good strike with nice luster.  
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. .... \$700-\$900  
PCGS #722869.



- 6098 6,400 Reis, 1791-R. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-O529. Bejeweled headdress type. Just a hint of slight wear to cheek and shoulder but otherwise glittering and lustrous with only a few noticeable bag marks. A few thin die crack lines are present on reverse. Quite attractive.

NGC AU-58. .... \$700-\$900

- 6099 6,400 Reis, 1792-R. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-O530; Gomes-M1.33.07. Bejeweled head-dress. Nice strike, lustrous and appealing.  
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. .... \$700-\$900  
PCGS #28925.



- 6100 6,400 Reis, 1793-R. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-O531; Gomes-M1.33.09. Only three examples certified finer at either NGC or PCGS. Sharply struck with satin luster. Quite attractive.

PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. .... \$900-\$1200  
PCGS #607003.

- 6101 6,400 Reis, 1794-R. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-O532; Gomes-M1.33.10. Sharply struck and lustrous, quite attractive.

PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. .... \$700-\$900  
PCGS #607002.



- 6102 6,400 Reis, 1795-R. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-O533; Gomes-M1.33.11. Pleasing faint tangerine tone halo surrounds the bust and reverse arms. Sharply struck and lustrous, good eye appeal.

PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder. .... \$800-\$1000  
PCGS #607018.

**BRAZIL**

- 6103 6,400 Reis, 1795-R. Maria I (1786-1805).** Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-O533; Gomes-M1.33.11. Die crack along the right hand side of the reverse arms, evocative of a lightning bolt. Sharply struck and lustrous.  
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. .... \$700-\$900  
PCGS #607018.
- 6104 6,400 Reis, 1798-R. Maria I (1786-1805).** Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-O536; Gomes-M1.33.16. Sharply struck, lustrous and appealing.  
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. .... \$700-\$900  
PCGS #28951.
- 6105 6,400 Reis, 1800-R.** Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-O538; Gomes-M1.33.20. Cleaned and now retoning.  
PCGS Genuine—Altered Surfaces, AU Details Secure Holder. .... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #172955.
- 6106 6,400 Reis, 1803-R.** Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-O541; Gomes-M1.33.26. Nice orange peel tone. Sharply struck and lustrous.  
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. .... \$700-\$900  
PCGS #188383.



- 6107 6,400 Reis, 1810/09-R.** Fr-93; KM-236.1; LDMB-O560; Gomes-JR.33.13. Popular overdate. Attractive with nice luster.  
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. .... \$900-\$1200  
PCGS #393879.
- 6108 960 Reis, 1814-B.** KM-307.1; LDMB-399; Gomes-31.08. Tied with two others at NGC for finest graded of the date. Struck over a portrait Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. Quite elusive at this grade level. Sharply struck with light attractive tone and strong underlying luster.  
NGC MS-64. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #27173. NGC UCID: 35ZA



- 6109 4,000 Reis, 1814/3.** Fr-95; KM-235.2; LDMB-O570; cf.Gomes-JR.34.34. Lustrous and very appealing, a lovely example.  
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. .... \$800-\$1000  
PCGS #729271.
- 6110 400 Reis, 1847/0.** KM-453; LDMB-P544. RARE being from a mintage of only 878 pieces. Mild slate toning over surfaces with some hairlines present.  
NGC EF Details—  
Excessive Surface Hairlines. .... \$150-\$200

- 6111 20,000 Reis, 1863.** Fr-121a; KM-468; LDMB-O683. A better date for this uncommon type.  
PCGS EF-45..... \$650-\$750  
PCGS #28437. NGC UCID: 3879

- 6112 20,000 Reis, 1863.** Fr-121a; KM-468; LDMB-O683. A better date for this uncommon type.  
PCGS EF-45..... \$650-\$750  
PCGS #28437. NGC UCID: 3879

- 6113 20,000 Reis, 1863.** Fr-121a; KM-468; LDMB-O683. A better date for this uncommon type.  
PCGS EF-45..... \$650-\$750  
PCGS #28437. NGC UCID: 3879

- 6114 20,000 Reis, 1863.** Fr-121a; KM-468; LDMB-O683. A better date for this uncommon type.  
PCGS EF-45..... \$650-\$750  
PCGS #28437. NGC UCID: 3879

- 6115 40 Reis Pattern, 1889.** KM-Pn171; LDMB-E156. Struck in copper. Value in center of reverse. Lovely chocolatey hue with considerable mint red.  
NGC MS-63 RB. .... \$175-\$250

- 6116 300 Cruzeiros, 1972.** Fr-126; KM-584; LDMB-O738. 150th Anniversary of Independence commemorative.  
NGC MS-64. .... \$500-\$650

- 6117 Five Piece Olympic Proof Sets, 2014-16.** 4 sets in lot. Series I through IV of the 2016 Rio Games commemoratives. Each set contains four 5 Reais silver coins and one 10 Reais gold coin featuring different sports and vistas of Rio de Janeiro. All are housed in NGC with special labels and have received perfect grades. All sets are housed in fitted cases of issue and accompanied by certificates of authenticity. AGW 0.6366. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.  
NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$700-\$900

- 6118 Colonia Santa Teresa Leposarium Tokens. Five Piece Denomination Set, ND (ca. 1940).** KM-L1-5; Nal-120-124. Struck in brass. Includes: 100 to 1,000 Reis. The 500 Reis is graded NGC Unc Details—Scratches, the 300 Reis is graded NGC MS-62 with the remainder of the set grading NGC MS-61. Attractive and well matched for appearance.  
NGC Unc Details—Scratches to MS-62. .... \$350-\$500

**BRITISH WEST INDIES**

- 6119 1/8 Dollar, 1822.** KM-2; Prid-12. Anchor Money. The first "2" in the date is recut. Nice steely-grey toning.  
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. .... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #29625.

**BURMA**

- 6120 Gold Medalette, ND.** 22.5 mm; 3.26 gms. Uniformed bust of soldier wearing cap facing three quarters right within wreath; Reverse: Flag, legend around. Appears hollow, likely produced by a local militia.  
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. .... \$150-\$250

**CAMBODIA**

- 6121 15 Centimes Palace Token, ND (1870).** KM-unlisted; Lec-100. Sharply struck with attractive luster beneath light toning. A very handsome example.  
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. .... \$450-\$600  
PCGS #525996.

**CAMBODIA**

**6122 10, 20 & 50 Centimes Essai Set, 1953.** KM-E9-E11; Gad-33-35; Lec-148, 151 & 154. 3 pieces in set, each with a mintage of 1,200 pieces. Each piece is tied for finest certified at PCGS and NGC. Extraordinarily well preserved for over sixty year old aluminum coins. Bright white and totally free of corrosion or spots. Simply outstanding examples of this always sought after set with virtually no room for improvement.

PCGS SP-67 to 68 Secure Holders..... \$350-\$500

**CANADA**

**6123 Cent, 1859/8.** KM-1. Wide 9, Medal alignment. Only four examples certified finer at either NGC or PCGS. Generous amounts of red remain on the surface of this scarce and desirable Canadian overdate variety. Choice and in demand.

NGC MS-64 RB..... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #53194. NGC UCID: 333K

**6124 Cent, 1859/9.** KM-1. Double punched narrow 9, Type II. Nice strike, faded denim tone with glossy brown throughout.

NGC AU-58 BN..... \$200-\$300

**6125 Cent, 1859/9.** KM-1. Double punched narrow 9, type I. A Lovely shade of mahogany with just a hint of glossy brown in the recesses. Nicely struck with good eye appeal.

NGC AU-55 BN..... \$150-\$250

**6126 Cent, 1891.** KM-7. Small date, small leaves. Sharply struck, deep maple syrup hue, with flashes of luster in the legends.

NGC MS-62 BN..... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #53255. NGC UCID: 34T4

**6127 Cent, 1891.** KM-7. Small date, large leaves. Sharply struck with a deep mahogany tone.

NGC AU-58 BN..... \$150-\$200  
PCGS #53252. NGC UCID: 34T3

**6128 Cent, 1893.** KM-7. Nice well kept example with a sharp strike and considerable remaining mint color.

NGC MS-63 RB..... \$150-\$250  
PCGS #30055. NGC UCID: 34T6

**6129 50 Cents, 1901.** KM-6. Moderate circulation as would be expected from the assigned grade. Lightly toned.

NGC VF-25..... \$125-\$175

**6130 5 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-4; KM-26. Sharply struck with attractive luster.

NGC MS-63..... \$300-\$400  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
PCGS #54392. NGC UCID: 2YUT

**6131 10 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-3; KM-27. Minor toning spot on obverse.

NGC MS-63..... \$700-\$900  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
Ex: Coin Galleries 07/2004, Lot #548.  
PCGS #54401. NGC UCID: ABBJ

**6132 10 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-3; KM-27.

NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines..... \$550-\$700  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
PCGS #54401. NGC UCID: ABBJ

**6133 5 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-4; KM-26. Contact marks present on the obverse, though the reverse is particularly appealing.

NGC MS-62..... \$300-\$400  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
PCGS #10715. NGC UCID: 2BUJ

**6134 10 Dollars, 1914.** Fr-3; KM-27. Sharply struck with subdued orange peel tone.

NGC MS-62..... \$500-\$700  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
PCGS #54402. NGC UCID: ABBK

**6135 25 Cents, 1914.** KM-24. Nice strike, attractive luster with a hint of lavender tone.

NGC MS-63..... \$700-\$900

**6136 25 Cents, 1917.** KM-24. Attractive toning, with good eye appeal.

NGC MS-64..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #31801. NGC UCID: 32N8

**6137 5 Cents, 1923.** KM-29. Great luster and lightly toned.

NGC MS-63..... \$175-\$250  
PCGS #31065. NGC UCID: 334N

**6138 Cent, 1924.** KM-28. Intense blazing toning, visually intriguing.

NGC MS-63 RB..... \$200-\$300

**6139 25 Cents, 1929.** KM-24. Lustrous with mottled dark inky tone.

NGC MS-65..... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #54067. NGC UCID: 32NF

**6140 Dollar, 1945.** KM-37.

ICCS MS-63..... \$200-\$300

**6141 50 Cents, 1948.** KM-45. Light golden toning, quite attractive.

NGC MS-63..... \$150-\$250

**6142 Six Piece Prooflike Set, 1954.** KM-PL4. Cent to Dollar. Cent without strap. Some toning on the silver pieces, brilliant luster throughout the grouping.

PCGS PL-65 RD to PL-68 Secure Holders.... \$700-\$900  
PCGS #32522. NGC UCID: 2Y8M

**6143 Cent, 1954.** KM-49. No strap. Blazing red luster, a true gem with immense eye appeal.

PCGS PL-65 RD Secure Holder..... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #30653.

**6144 100 Dollars, 1976.** Fr-6/7; KM-115/6. 2 pieces in lot. Olympics commemoratives. Includes both the proof half ounce variety and the quarter ounce BU variety.

NGC MS-69 & PROOF-68  
ULTRA CAMEO..... \$800-\$1000  
PCGS #32700. NGC UCID: 3T9Y

**6145 100 Dollars, 1976.** Fr-6/7; KM-115/6. 2 pieces in lot. Olympics commemoratives. Includes both the proof half ounce variety and the quarter ounce BU variety.

NGC MS-69 & PROOF-69  
ULTRA CAMEO..... \$800-\$1000  
PCGS #32700. NGC UCID: 3T9Y

**6146 2 Dollars, 1999.** Fr-45; KM-357b. Yellow gold center in white gold ring. Nunavut drum dancer.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #50463. NGC UCID: BG95

**CANADA**

**6147 Nice Selection of Mint State Dollars, 1935-1952.** 16 pieces in lot. Pieces of note include: 1935 (2), 1936 (2), 1937(2), 1938, 1946 and 1947 blunt 7. Most exhibit light toning with only a few tone free. Close personal inspection is advised and will reward the diligent bidder. Approximate retail value of about \$2,000. All are graded and certified by ICCS.  
**SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

ICCS-MS60 to ICCS-MS65. .... \$800-\$1200

**6148 New Brunswick. 1/2 Cent, 1861.** KM-5. Sharply struck with a deep glossy hue, reminiscent of a rich mahogany.

NGC AU-55 BN..... \$150-\$250

**6149 New Brunswick. 10 Cents, 1864.** KM-8. Nice strike with lovely rose and champagne hued tone.

PCGS AU-53..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #33340.

**6150 Newfoundland. Cent, 1865.** KM-1. Sharply struck, sooth-ing milk chocolate tone with lustrous hints.

NGC MS-64 BN..... \$350-\$500

**6151 Newfoundland. Cent, 1880.** KM-1. Wide 0. Sharply struck, tawny obverse tone with vibrant reverse luster.

NGC MS-63 BN..... \$350-\$500

**6152 Newfoundland. Cent, 1880.** KM-1. Narrow or oval 0. Some scattered hairlines, though inconsequential. Pleasing chestnut hue.

NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. .... \$200-\$300



**6153 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1882-H.** Fr-1; KM-5. A lovely example struck from lightly brushed dies. Brilliant luster beneath toned orange surfaces free of any wear and with only trivial bag marks. Housed in an old green label PCGS holder.

PCGS MS-63..... \$700-\$1000  
PCGS #33286. NGC UCID: 332F

**6154 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1885.** Fr-1; KM-5. Pleasing light orange peel toning on this example from a scarcer year.

NGC MS-61..... \$350-\$500  
From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
Ex: Coin Galleries 07/2004, Lot #563.  
PCGS #33287. NGC UCID: 332G



**6155 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1888.** Fr-1; KM-5. Full cart-wheel luster throughout the orange toned surfaces. Free of any interruption to the flowing luster with only minimal light bag marks in fields. Choice and attractive.

PCGS MS-63. WINGS Approved..... \$700-\$1000  
PCGS #33288. NGC UCID: 332H

**6156 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1888.** Fr-1; KM-5. Bright un-toned example with full luster. Minimal bagginess and free of any eye catching marks.

NGC MS-62. WINGS Approved. .... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #33288. NGC UCID: 332H

**6157 Newfoundland. Fantasy Sovereign, 1936.** Bruce-2. Richard Lobel issue. Edward VIII. Mintage of only 200 pieces.

NGC PROOF-65 CAMEO..... \$300-\$500  
From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.

**6158 Nova Scotia. 1/2 Penny Token Obverse Brockage, 1856.** KM-5. Highly desirable full brockage with sharp incuse image of bust and legend left on reverse. Deep brown color throughout with some nice glossy surfaces in the concave rim of the reverse.

ANACS AU-55..... \$700-\$900

**CHILE**

**6159 4 Reales, 1788-DA. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-34. VERY SCARCE, with most examples of this type being well worn or damaged. Even dark tone and quite presentable.

NGC VF Details—  
Environmental Damage..... \$300-\$500

**6160 4 Reales, 1796-DA. Charles IV (1788-1808).** KM-60. Darkly toned with even wear.

NGC FINE-12..... \$150-\$250



**6161 4 Reales, 1808/7-FJ.** KM-60. Bold clear overdate. Bust and legends of Charles III. A terrific example with gorgeous crystallized honey tone and bursts of luster. RARE in this condition. Well struck and highly attractive.

NGC AU-58. .... \$700-\$1000

**6162 8 Reales, 1809-FJ.** KM-68; FC-50b; El-65. Imaginary bust. SCARCE and popular type. Attractive toning, even and deep dove grey with a rosy sheen.

NGC EF-45. .... \$700-\$900

**CHILE**

- 6163 8 Reales, 1810-FJ.** KM-75; FC-51a; El-66. With laureate portrait issued for only two years. A pleasing and popular design. Superficial scratch from Ferdinand's sideburn down in a straight line across his jacket, faint and shallow. Deep and even glossy gunmetal tone. Well struck and attractive.  
NGC AU Details—Obverse Scratched. .... \$700-\$900
- 6164 4 Reales, 1810-FJ.** KM-67. Nicely struck with attractive fiery sunset toning around the periphery. Soft satin luster and quite attractive. Quite elusive and highly desirable in this high grade.  
NGC AU-55. .... \$450-\$600  
*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #129 01/2004, Lot #1598.*
- 6165 2 Reales, 1810-FJ.** KM-74. Imaginary bust. SCARCE and popular imaginary portrait. From a mintage of just 45,000 pieces. Well struck and pleasantly toned. Quite attractive.  
NGC EF-45. .... \$200-\$300
- 6166 8 Reales, 1813-FJ.** KM-80; FC-54; El-71. Some light contact marks, though a wholesome and problem free example. Nice strike and wonderfully toned with iridescent hues. The only example at this numeric grade with only two pieces certified finer at NGC and PCGS. Great eye appeal.  
NGC AU-58. .... \$500-\$700
- 6167 4 Reales, 1813-FJ.** KM-67. SCARCE. Inverted "J" in assayer's initials. Even dark tone with nice remaining details.  
NGC VF-25. .... \$200-\$300



- 6168 Peso, 1817-FJ.** Santiago Mint. KM-82.2; El-79. First year of issue for this always popular type. "Y" to left. Nice strike, mottled flannel and stony grey tone with hints of amber.  
NGC AU-55. .... \$900-\$1200
- 6169 Peso, 1875-So.** KM-142.1. Nice strike, light faint flannel grey tone with substantial luster.  
NGC MS-63. .... \$300-\$400
- 6170 Peso, 1883-So (1925).** KM-142.3. Restrike. Flat top "3" variety; Coin alignment. Minted in 1925-26 and most were melted down in 1927. VERY SCARCE. Minor evidence of polishing.  
PCGS Genuine—Polished,  
AU Details Secure Holder. .... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #749330.

**CHINA**

- 6171 Chihli (Pei Yang). 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), Year 34 (1908).** L&M-465; K-208; Y-73.2; WS-0642. Long tail spine. Nice strike, toned and attractive.  
PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #173437.

- 6172 Chihli (Pei Yang). 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), Year 34 (1908).** L&M-465; K-208; Y-73.2; WS-0642. Long tail spine. Tooling at the obverse field periphery at seven to eight o'clock to remove encrustation. Otherwise a wholesome piece.  
PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details  
Secure Holder. .... \$100-\$150  
PCGS #173437.
- 6173 Fukien. 1 Mace 4.4 Candareens (20 Cents), CD (1923).** L&M-304; K-705e; Y-381.1; WS-1048. "MAIE" instead of "MADE". Light golden toning.  
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #143488.
- 6174 Hupeh. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), ND (1909-11).** L&M-187; K-45a; Y-131; WS-0882. Incuse spiral on fiery pearl. Nice strike with attractive toning.  
NGC AU-50. .... \$300-\$500  
PCGS #403156. NGC UCID: BLL4
- 6175 Kwangtung. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), ND (1890-1908).** L&M-133; K-26; Y-203; WS-0942. Scratches on the reverse fields. Virtually all white.  
NGC AU Details—Scratches. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #403179. NGC UCID: BMMW
- 6176 Kwangtung. 20 Cents, Year 18 (1929).** L&M-158; K-737; Y-426; WS-0972. Choice for the grade with light attractive toning.  
PCGS MS-63. .... \$40-\$60  
PCGS #172669. NGC UCID: 6D5J
- 6177 Sinkiang. 2 Mace, AH 1311 (1894).** cf.L&M-689; K-1047; Y-17; cf.WS-1174. Some differences in the reverse legends. Attractive light gray tone on the obverse with medium gray on the reverse.  
PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. .... \$150-\$225  
PCGS #403176.
- 6178 Sinkiang. 5 Mace, ND (1910).** L&M-820; K-1012; Y-6; WS-1299. Toned periphery with reverse center wiped at one time. Some luster remaining around dragon.  
NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. .... \$100-\$150
- 6179 Sinkiang. Dollar, 1949.** L&M-842; K-1275; Y-46.2; Xinjiang-627; WS-1326. Thin pointed base "1". Nice strike with attractive luster.  
NGC AU-53. .... \$300-\$400
- 6180 Yunnan. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), ND (1909-11).** L&M-425; K-175; Y-260; WS-0689.  
NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. .... \$500-\$700
- 6181 Berlin Legation Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1862).** 41.51 mm; 21.76 gms. Barac-10. Facing dragon flying through clouds with flaming pearl at center; Reverse: Four character inscription. Deeply toned throughout with only a few lighter spots on the tips of the outer floral scallops. Light tooling marks can be observed along the outer linear borders. A thin ring is passed through the upper suspension hole which is probably a later replacement.  
EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$500-\$700

**CHINA**

**6182 Wu Pei Fu Award Medal, ND.** 37.3 mm. Barac-Unlisted. Silver with multicolored enamels, and central portrait of Wu Pei Fu on brass disc. The portrait is surrounded by a narrow red band and a broad blue band with seven character inscription. Ornaments to right and left of portrait, and wheat stalks below. Reverse blank except for incuse number 367. Some damage and surface loss to the blue enamel. Minor edge bump at 10 o'clock. Attached by jump rings to a ribbon in the National colors. Quite appealing and rare.

**VERY FINE** ..... \$700-\$900

**6183 Hunan. Gilt Nanking Garrison Medal, ND (1912).** 51 mm (excluding ring); 7.42 gms. Following the overthrow of the Manchu Dynasty in 1911, Huang Xing set up the Nanjing Provisional Government in April of 1912. Yuan Shih-kai subsequently became the President of the new Chinese Republic and announced in June of 1912 the abolition of the Nanjing Provisional Government. The medal offered here is a vestige of the short lived (two months) Nanjing Provisional Government.

**NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE** ..... \$350-\$500



**6184 Wang Ching-Wei National Foundation Gilt Silver Medal, Year 29 (1940).** 38.5 mm (exclusive of hangar); 21.61 gms (inclusive of hangar). Barac-293. Blue enamel intact at center with four Chinese characters, wreath around within border; Reverse: Two vertical inscriptions: "The 29th year of the Republic of China in commemoration of the peaceful establishment of the country". Red ribbon. Suspension bar at top of ribbon. With original case.

**EXTREMELY FINE** ..... \$600-\$800

**6185 Wang Ching-Wei National Foundation Silver Medal, Year 29 (1940).** 38 mm (exclusive of hangar); 23.34 gms (inclusive of hangar). Barac-294. Blue enamel intact at center with four Chinese characters, wreath around within border; Reverse: Two vertical inscriptions: "The 29th year of the Republic of China in commemoration of the peaceful establishment of the country". Red ribbon with blue circle with the white Kuomintang sun. Suspension bar at top of ribbon.

**EXTREMELY FINE** ..... \$500-\$700

**6186 Medal of Honor, Merit & Sacrifice, ND.** 53.28 mm; 32.18 gms. Silver plated multi-rayed star which supports a red enamel Maltese cross which in turn supports a gilt wreath and enameled central medallion showing a downward facing sword among clouds; Reverse: Stamped "7517" on bottom ray of star. A small brass loop is added to top with slightly more modern red, white and blue ribbon with pin. The star is toned pretty much throughout and the enamels are intact with no major chips or loss and are quite vibrant.

**EXTREMELY FINE** ..... \$175-\$250

**6187 Chihli-Shantung Joint Army First Division Staff Medal, ND (ca. 1926).** 45.76 mm; 14.76 gms. Eight pointed multi-rayed silver star featuring enamels in the five colors of the Republic of China's flag, raised disc in center with seated tiger facing; Reverse: Central inscription with grain wreath around and small disc with number "48" at bottom. Nine link hanger chain with suspension bar at top. Remarkably well preserved enamels with no major loss or chips. Some toning on periphery on reverse.

**EXTREMELY FINE** ..... \$350-\$500

**6188 Order of the Resplendent Banner Fifth Class Commander Badge, ND (Instituted 1935).** 57.5 mm. Barac-433; cf. Werlich-235; Vernon-54; Li-pg. 114. Gilt silver and multi-color enamels. Formed of an eight pointed faceted gilt silver plaque upon which is mounted an eight pointed, gold rimmed white enamel star which has red enamel stars at tips of the 10 o'clock and 2 o'clock points. The central medallion is blue with a yellow banner and white clouds. The reverse has two curved inscription panels (the lower one differing from the example illustrated in Li), and the number 3467 stamped at the center. There is significant enamel loss to the enamels of the central medallion, as well as damage and loss at the tips of most points of the white enamel star. The cravat is blue, yellow and red watered silk, 35 x 520 mm, with a snap fastener. It is missing the cravat attachment loop. Housed in a generic red leather case not usually associated with this medal. Other than the enamel loss;

**EXTREMELY FINE** ..... \$400-\$600

**CHINA**

- 6189 East Hebei. Silver Merit Medal, ND (established 1935).** 30.41 mm; 16.48 gms. Peterson-310/1. Seal script inscription and central design within irregular border; Reverse: Two column inscription and upper legend identifying the issuing government. Red striped yellow silk ribbon with hook on back attached to top ring. A RARE and seldom encountered badge issued by the Japanese puppet state in China which only existed as a political entity for three years (1935-38). A very well preserved example with no significant contact marks or signs of handling. The peripheries show attractive blue and green toning while the centers and fields have light golden toning. Housed in its fitted black lacquered wooden case of issue which has sustained significant damage with the lid being separated from the bottom.  
**CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... \$350-\$500



- 6190 10 Yuan, 1985. Panda Series.** KM-114; PAN-27a. No spots, tone, or fog.  
**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$800-\$1000  
PCGS #389078. NGC UCID: 2URJ
- 6191 10 Yuan, 1985. Panda Series.** KM-114; PAN-27a. No spots, tone, or fog.  
**NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$700-\$900  
PCGS #389078. NGC UCID: 2URJ
- 6192 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1985. Panda Series.** Bruce-MB3; PAN-29a. Struck for the 4th Hong Kong International Coin Exposition. From a mintage of only 1,000 pieces. No breaks to frosted device. Some light toning on rim.  
**NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$300-\$400
- 6193 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1985. Panda Series.** Bruce-MB3; PAN-29a. Struck for the 4th Hong Kong International Coin Exposition. From a mintage of only 1,000 pieces. Some tiny pale milk spots. No breaks to frosted devices and quite brilliant. With case of issue.  
**NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$300-\$400
- 6194 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1985. Panda Series.** Bruce-MB3; PAN-29a. Struck for the 4th Hong Kong International Coin Exposition. From a mintage of only 1,000 pieces. One small pale milk spot, no breaks to frosted devices.  
**NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$300-\$400
- 6195 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1986. Panda Series.** Bruce-MB5; PAN-42a. Struck for the 95th ANA convention in New York.  
**PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #957856.
- 6196 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1986. Panda Series.** Bruce-MB5; PAN-42a. Struck for the 95th ANA convention in New York.  
**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #957856. NGC UCID: BZGK

- 6197 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1986. Panda Series.** Bruce-MB5; PAN-42a. Struck for the 95th ANA convention in New York. Unbroken frosting on devices with brilliant fields. Some pale haze in periphery being the only element keeping this piece from higher grade.

**NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$225-\$275

- 6198 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1987. Panda Series.** Bruce-MB13; PAN-66a. Struck for the Long Beach Numismatic & Philatelic Exposition. From a mintage of 2,000 pieces and seldom offered. Mild plum toning around the peripheral.

**PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... \$175-\$250

PCGS #117038. NGC UCID: BND2

- 6199 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1987. Panda Series.** Bruce-MB17; PAN-68a. Struck for the 6th International Coin Exposition in Hong Kong.

**PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... \$400-\$600

PCGS #416253. NGC UCID: BZGM

- 6200 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1987. Panda Series.** Bruce-MB17; PAN-68a. Struck for the 6th International Coin Exposition in Hong Kong.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$400-\$600

PCGS #416253. NGC UCID: BZGM

- 6201 10 Yuan, 1987. Panda Series.** KM-167; PAN-58a. Flashing and brilliant with only light bit of haze near the rim. Far better than many examples of this issue which is so often found with extensive haze or fog. With case of issue and certificate of authenticity.

**NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$200-\$250

PCGS #389038. NGC UCID: 2US8

- 6202 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1988. Panda Series.** Bruce-MB22; PAN-86a. Struck for the 7th Hong Kong International Coin Exposition. Super looking almost three-dimensional dragon head on these large silver medals. No spots, tone or fog.

**PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... \$900-\$1200

PCGS #117040. NGC UCID: 6ULU

- 6203 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1988. Panda Series.** Bruce-MB24; PAN-92a. Struck for the Munich International Coin Show. Bright and brilliant with frosty white devices. One small milk spot on reverse.

**NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$350-\$500

- 6204 Brass Commemorative Medals, 1988. Panda Series.** PAN-94a. 4 pieces in lot. Commemorating the 1st Hong Kong Exposition. Reported mintage of just 200 pieces. Unattractive toning. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**UNCIRCULATED.** ..... \$400-\$600



- 6205 100 Yuan, 1989-P. Panda Series.** Fr-B4; KM-229; PAN-100a. Flashing brilliant proof surfaces with no breaks in the frosted devices.

**NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$1200-\$1400

PCGS #389103. NGC UCID: 2UUN

**CHINA**

- 6206 100 Yuan, 1989-P. Panda Series.** Fr-B4; KM-229; PAN-100a. Flashing brilliant obverse, reverse showing a light fog which accounts for the lower grade. No detracting marks or breaks in frosted devices.

NGC PROOF-65 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$1200-\$1300  
PCGS #389103. NGC UCID: 2UUN

- 6207 10 Yuan, 1991. Panda Series.** KM-356; PAN-160a. 2 ounce piefort. 10th Anniversary Commemorative.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$450-\$600  
PCGS #416859. NGC UCID: 2UWK

- 6208 3.3 Ounce Gilt Bronze Medal, ND (1991). Panda Series.** PAN-163a. Struck for the 10th Anniversary of the Panda Coinage Series.

PCGS PROOF-69..... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #515501.

- 6209 3.3 Ounce Gilt Bronze Medal, ND (1991). Panda Series.** PAN-163a. Struck for the 10th Anniversary of the Panda Coinage Series.

PCGS PROOF-69..... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #515501.

- 6210 3.3 Ounce Silver Medal, ND (1991).** PAN-164a. Struck for the 10th Anniversary of the Panda Coinage Series.

NGC MS-69..... \$600-\$800



- 6211 100 Yuan, 1992. Panda Series.** Fr-B4; KM-395; PAN-168a. Large date. Some breaks in frosted devices and field, very lustrous otherwise.

NGC MS-64..... \$1200-\$1300  
PCGS #404339. NGC UCID: 2UY8

- 6212 5 Yuan, 1992. Panda Series.** Fr-B8; KM-391; PAN-172b. Small date. Excellent frosted devices with no flecks or breaks and undisturbed brilliant fields. Tied with fifteen other examples of this variety to achieve the coveted perfect grade.

NGC MS-70..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #509335. NGC UCID: 2UXJ

- 6213 1 Ounce Silver Medal, 1994. Panda Series.** Bruce-MB80; PAN-234a. Struck for the Munich International Coin Show.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #508148. NGC UCID: BZDG

- 6214 10 Yuan, 1995. Panda Series.** KM-732.2; PAN-248c. Small twig, micro date.

PCGS MS-69..... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #508990. NGC UCID: 2V33



- 6215 100 Yuan, 1999. Panda Series.** Fr-B4; KM-1221; PAN-316b. Large date, plain 1. Small file mark on edge, stain on reverse.

UNCIRCULATED..... \$1200-\$1400

- 6216 50 Yuan, 2003. Panda Series.** KM-1466; PAN-369a. With case and certificate of authenticity.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$350-\$450  
PCGS #117069. NGC UCID: 2V9T

- 6217 10 Yuan, 2003. Panda Series.** KM-1466; PAN-371a. Frosted bamboo.

PCGS MS-70..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #169350. NGC UCID: 2V9N

- 6218 10 Yuan, 2003. Panda Series.** KM-1466; PAN-371a. Frosted bamboo.

PCGS MS-70..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #169350. NGC UCID: 2V9N

- 6219 50 Yuan, 2005. Panda Series.** Fr-B17; KM-1585; PAN-391a. Beautiful fields and devices without spots, tone or fog. Fully worthy of its top grade. Tied with 81 other examples at NGC and seven at PCGS in this top grade.

NGC MS-70..... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #163487. NGC UCID: 2VAZ

- 6220 10 Yuan, 2014. Panda Series.** KM-unlisted; PAN-unlisted. 20 pieces in lot. All pieces in PCGS First Strike holders and have garnered perfect grades. Retail value of about \$1,000.

PCGS MS-70 FIRST STRIKE..... \$400-\$600

- 6221 10 Yuan, 2014. Panda Series.** KM-unlisted; PAN-unlisted. 10 pieces in lot. A group of perfectly graded silver 10 Yuans. All are in PCGS First Strike holders. Retail value of about \$500.

PCGS MS-70 FIRST STRIKE..... \$200-\$300

- 6222 10 Yuan, ca. 1995-2011. Panda Series.** PAN-248a, 325a, 333a, 348a, 348a & 543a. 11 pieces in lot. All are PCGS certified at MS-69, with the exception of the 2011 10 Yuan (PAN-543a) which is in a MS-70 holder. The 1995 issue is the long twig variety. Close personal inspection is advised and will reward the diligent bidder. Approximate retail value of \$1,700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

PCGS MS-69 (10) & MS-70 (1)..... \$700-\$1000

- 6223 50 Yuan, 1988. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** KM-194. From a mintage of 5,000 pieces.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$900-\$1200  
PCGS #786215. NGC UCID: 2UJU

**CHINA**

**6224 50 Yuan, 1988. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** KM-194. From an authorized mintage of 5,000 pieces. Flashing brilliance with frosty white devices. Some light wispy lines in upper left of reverse.

NGC Proof Details—Surface Hairlines. .... \$200-\$400

**6225 150 Yuan, 1989. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** Fr-B62; KM-237. A thin line of toning at the rims. With case of issue and certificate of authenticity.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$700-\$900

PCGS #169387. NGC UCID: 2UMU

**6226 10 Yuan, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** KM-1325. Scallop edge. No spots, tone, or fog.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$200-\$300

PCGS #408909. NGC UCID: 2UHA

**6227 250 Yuan, 1980.** Fr-7 var.; KM-28. Alpine Skiing. Lustrous with no spots or fog and completely undisturbed surfaces.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$400-\$500



**6228 30 Yuan Piefort, 1980.** KM-P14. Football. RARE issue from a mintage of only 500 pieces. Some light translucent blue haze beginning which is the only thing keeping this piece from a higher grade.

NGC PROOF-67 CAMEO. .... \$700-\$1000

**6229 20 Yuan Piefort, 1980.** KM-P12. Wrestling. RARE issue from a mintage of only 500 pieces. Some mild haze accounting for the lower than premium grade.

NGC PROOF-65 CAMEO. .... \$700-\$1000

**6230 Yuan Piefort, 1980.** KM-P8. Speed Skating. Bright and lustrous with only one dark spot at the top of the national emblem and a bit of light toning on the periphery of the frosted obverse design.

NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$200-\$300

**6231 Three Piece Partial Piefort Proof Set, 1980.** KM-P3/4 & 6. Summer games issues; Archery, Wrestling and Football. The Archery and Football pieces were given Cameo designations as they are mildly toned and the contrast with the devices is somewhat subdued. Very attractive high grade examples with the set only missing the Equestrian piece. All pieces are free of spots or haze. Anyone looking for numeric upgrades to an already established collection would be wise to take a close look at this offering.

NGC PROOF-68 CAMEO, PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO & PROOF-69 CAMEO. .... \$1000-\$1400

**6232 Olympic Commemorative Issues, 1980.** 24 pieces in lot. Includes: (6) silver 30 Yuan issues, (2) silver 20 Yuan issues and (16) brass 1 Yuan issues. All commemorate the 1980 Summer Olympic Games in Moscow or the Winter Olympic Games in Lake Placid. Approximate retail value of \$750. Most exhibit tone, haze or fog with several of the brass pieces having carbon spots. Some examination suggested and will reward the diligent bidder. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**BRILLIANT PROOF to GEM BRILLIANT**

**PROOF..... \$350-\$450**

**6233 100 Yuan, 1990. Olympic Series.** Fr-33; KM-304.

PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO

**Secure Holder..... \$300-\$400**  
PCGS #418649.

**6234 100 Yuan, 1991. Olympic Series.** Fr-44; KM-298.

PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO

**Secure Holder..... \$400-\$600**  
PCGS #218545.

**6235 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1989. Guanyin, Goddess of Mercy.**

Bruce-MB45. From an authorized mintage of only 2,000 pieces. With plush red case and certificate of authenticity serial # 0654. Light rose colored tone around edges on the rim, otherwise free of haze or fog.

**NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$900-\$1200**

**6236 Seven Piece Mint Set, 1980.** KM-1/3 & 15/18. Fen to Yuan. Sealed in mint plastic within the black vinyl folder of issue. All pieces quite brilliant, the higher denominations showing a bit of toning and haze.

**BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... \$350-\$500**

**6237 Pagoda Silver Medal, ND (1984).** Bruce-unlisted; Cheng-pg. 25#3. Kai Yuan Temple. A lovely official mint medal from a series commemorating ancient Chinese pagodas. No spots, tone, or fog.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$200-\$300**

**6238 50 Yuan, 1986.** KM-147. Struck for the 120th anniversary of Sun Yat-sen's birth. A single point from being tied for the finest graded. Free of the haze which normally plagues this type. Bright and brilliant with some light toning on the tops of the frosty devices. From an authorized mintage of 3,000 pieces. With case of issue and certificate of authenticity.

**NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$350-\$500**

**6239 3.3 Ounce God of Longevity Silver Medal, 1987.** Bruce-unlisted; Cheng-pg. 49#2. Lovely frosted devices of the well rendered intricate design. No signs of handling or contact. Very light golden toning peeking at the rim. From a mintage of 1,800 pieces.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$700-\$1000**

**6240 3.3 Ounce God of Longevity Silver Medal, 1987.** Bruce-unlisted; Cheng-pg. 49#2.

**PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO..... \$700-\$1000**  
PCGS #512734.

**6241 100 Yuan, 1988. Endangered Wildlife, Series 1.** Fr-23; KM-214. Golden Monkey. No spots, tone, or fog.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$350-\$500**

**6242 1/4 Ounce Gold Medal, 1989. Maitreya Buddha.** Fr-unlisted; Bruce-MB47. No spots, tone or fog.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$350-\$500**  
PCGS #411838. NGC UCID: BTU3

**CHINA**

**6243 3 Tael Silver Medal, ND (1989).** Bruce-MB57; Cheng- pg. 76#2. Zhao Gongming, god of war and wealth.

**PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO..... \$350-\$500**  
PCGS #513225.

**6244 Four Piece Proof Set, 1990. Bronze Age Discoveries, Series 1.** KM-42-45. Includes: (4) 5 Yuans: Elephant, Leopard, Dragon and Rhinoceros.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$700-\$900**

**6245 Four Piece Dragon & Phoenix Partial Set, 1990.** Fr-B92; KM-317, 265, 316 & 318. Includes: (1) silver 5 Jiao, (1) gold 10 Yuan, (1) silver 10 Yuan and (1) silver 20 Yuan. NGC (1) & PCGS (3). The holder of the silver 10 Yuan has several scratches on the back but the actual coin is free of any abrasions.

**PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO, PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO, PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO, & MS-69..... \$700-\$1000**



**6246 100 Yuan, 1991. Kang Xi.** Fr-42; KM-381. Estimated mintage of only 7,000 pieces. With box and certificate of authenticity serial # 00168. Free of tone, haze or fog.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$900-\$1200**

**6247 10 Yuan, 1993. Peacock Series.** KM-595. Flashing brilliant fields with beautiful contrast to the unbroken frosted devices. A desirable high grade example. With case of issue.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$300-\$400**

**6248 50 Yuan, 1997.** KM-1061. Auspicious matters. From an authorized mintage of 3,800 pieces. No haze or fog with bright brilliant fields. A few light brushes to highest points of frosted devices.

**NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$400-\$600**

**6249 Hong Kong Returns to China Sets & Medals, 1997.** Fr-B69; KM-1012 & Bruce-unlisted; Cheng-unlisted. 5 pieces in lot. Includes: (1) PCGS certified Hong Kong International Coin Exposition Medal struck by the China Banknote Printing and Minting Corp in silver plated and gilt brass with a scalloped edge. Two more of these medals are each housed separately in a custom plastic holder, each paired with a 1997 gold 10 Yuan commemorating the Lunar animal, the ox. The two sets are 98 and 99 out of 100 sets issued. Some examination is suggested and will reward the diligent bidder. Approximate retail value of \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder (1) & BRILLIANT PROOF (4)..... \$400-\$600**

**6250 Lot of (2) 10 Yuan, 1997.** KM-1017 & 1018. Includes two rectangular silver 10 Yuan, each commemorating the famed painter Qi Baishi, though the paintings represented are Shrimp and Squirrels. Both are "Closed Beard" type.

**NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO & PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$500-\$700**

**6251 Mixed Modern Commemoratives, 1986-2003.** 32 pieces in lot. A varied grouping of modern Chinese commemoratives. Some issues are from Singapore are also present. Multiple series are represented including: Panda, Lunar, Unicorns, Olympic, Guanyin and others. A few pieces are encapsulated by PCGS or NGC, but the majority are not. Some toning present. Careful examination is recommended and will reward the diligent bidder. Approximate retail value of \$1,900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**BRILLIANT PROOF & BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED to NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$900-\$1200**

**6252 Certified Crowns & Minors, ca. 1906-63.** 10 pieces in lot. A grouping of NGC and PCGS certified crowns and minors, (8) from China and (2) from Hong Kong. Includes a 1927 Memento Dollar (L&M-49) certified at PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. Close personal inspection is advised and will reward the diligent bidder. Approximate retail value of \$675. No surface issues of note. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**PCGS AU-55 to MS-65 Secure Holder..... \$300-\$400**

**6253 Mixed Modern Medals, ND (ca. 1980's to 90's).** 34 pieces in lot. Includes a variety of modern medals with a wide range of subject matter. A great majority include either a case of issue, a certificate of authenticity or both. Pieces of note include a silver Great Wall medal without the spelling error. Also included is a group of (12) silver medalettes commemorating the archaeological finds series. Each weighs approximately 10.3 grams and 25 mm in diameter. There are also two large bronze medals commemorating the twentieth anniversary of the Panda Series. Also included are some NGC certified brass medals commemorating the lunar series and (4) gilt bronze pieces featuring goldfish. Some examination is suggested and will reward the diligent bidder. Approximate retail value of \$1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED to NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$500-\$700**

**COLOMBIA**

**6254 8 Escudos, 1789-NR JJ. Nuevo Reino Mint. Charles IV (1788-1808).** Fr-43; KM-53.1; Cal-Type 14 #116. First year of three year type with the bust of Charles III struck in the name of Charles IV. Even wear and bag marks consistent with assigned grade.

**PCGS VF-35..... \$900-\$1200**  
PCGS #134814.

**6255 2 Reales, 1820/10-MF. Popayan Mint.** KM-70.2; Restrepo-type-114#12. SCARCE over date. Natural planchet flaws as is common for the issue. Nice strike and attractively toned.

**NGC VF-20..... \$400-\$600**

**COLOMBIA**

- 6256 Peso, 1834-RS. Bogota Mint.** Fr-73; KM-84. Early Republic of Colombia type. Toned and pleasant with just a bit of wear to highest points. A few light bag marks but predominately untouched and handsome.

NGC AU-58.....\$175-\$250

- 6257 Peso, 1842-RS. Bogota Mint.** Fr-77; KM-93. Republic of Nueva Granada type. Deeply toned shades of oxblood and leather with only the tops of the devices left golden. Mild even wear with no adverse marks.

NGC EF-45.....\$100-\$150

**COOK ISLANDS**

- 6258 1/4 Ounce Gold Insert & Silver 20 Dollars, 2011.** KM-1641. 2 pieces in lot. Includes a silver 20 Dollar piece and the gold insert that fits neatly in the center. Commemorates Tutankhamen. Each with serial # 147 out of a mintage of only 999.

NGC PROOF-63 ULTRA CAMEO &  
PROOF-68.....\$600-\$800

**COSTA RICA**

- 6259 20 Colones, 1899.** Fr-19; KM-141. Nice strike with attractive luster, a pleasing example of this one year type.

NGC MS-63.....\$700-\$1000  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**CRUSADER STATES**

- 6260 Cyprus. Gros, ND. Hugh IV (1324-59).** Malloy-67.  
NGC EF-45.....\$100-\$150

**CUBA**

- 6261 10 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-3; KM-20. Some bag marks in fields and on cheek. Highly lustrous, especially in undisturbed areas of the periphery. Lower mintage year of this two year type.

PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$600-\$700  
PCGS #136800. NGC UCID: 35EX

- 6262 40 Centavos, 1915.** KM-14. High Relief. Ever so close to being fully uncirculated with only the lightest brush of slide wear to the highest point of the star and a few stray contact marks being the only signs of handling. Attractive silver gray toning with some gunmetal blue hues adding contrast in the peripheries. Nearly full luster illuminating the surfaces nicely. Highly attractive.

NGC AU-58.....\$100-\$150  
PCGS #354862. NGC UCID: 4WKR

- 6263 40 Centavos, 1920.** KM-14. High relief. pleasing steely tone.

NGC MS-63.....\$300-\$400

**CYPRUS**

- 6264 Piastre, 1879.** KM-3.1; Prid-23. Narrow "1" in denomination. A single point from finest graded at PCGS. Even brown tone with a stunning aquamarine and periwinkle sheen that is best appreciated in hand. A well struck beauty that is sure to enhance the collection it joins.

PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700  
PCGS #140417

- 6265 Piastre, 1879.** KM-3.1; Prid-23. Narrow "1" in denomination. Even glossy mahogany hue, a pleasing example.

NGC MS-61 BN.....\$200-\$300



- 6266 1/2 Piastre, 1881.** KM-2; Pr-52. Outstanding state of preservation with only a few light bag marks which must be hunted for. About twenty percent of the surface still exhibits mint red with strong underlying luster in the toned areas. Some light blue and violet hues on reverse. Tied with three others in this numeric grade as the finest certified.

NGC MS-64 RB.....\$900-\$1200

- 6267 9 Piastres, 1901.** KM-6; Prid-10. From the final year of Queen Victoria's 64 year reign; she died on January 22 of the year this piece was struck. An unusual denomination struck in Sterling silver and with loads of remaining luster, especially through the legends.

PCGS AU-55.....\$300-\$400  
PCGS #137686

**DENMARK**

- 6268 Marck Klippe, 1564. Frederik II (1559-88).** Sieg-16.1; H-14a. Well centered and struck with all devices raised and clear. Slate gray toning with an area of deep royal blue near center of reverse.

NGC AU-50.....\$350-\$500

- 6269 Krone (4 Mark), 1651. Frederik III (1648-70).** KM-180; Dav-3567; Sieg-42.2; H-84A. Well struck with attractive slate grey toning.

NGC EF-45.....\$400-\$600  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale February 13, 1991, Lot #1787.*

- 6270 Krone (4 Mark), 1659. Frederik III (1648-70).** KM-194.5; Dav-3574; Sieg-49.1; H-95A. Traces of mount removal on edge from long ago now toned over. Slightly uneven strike with light attractive tone showing golden hues amongst the devices.

NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.....\$300-\$500

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale February 13, 1991.*

**DOMINICA**

- 6271 150 Dollars, 1978.** Fr-2; cf.KM-14.2. Similar to the listed Krause variety but without the fineness as pictured and with "CHI" in circle below denomination. Some light breaks to the frosting on the bust but otherwise flashing and brilliant.

NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO.....\$300-\$400

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**

- 6272 **1 & 2 Centavo Essais, 1878-E.** KM-E10.2 & E14.2. 2 pieces in lot. Blazing red luster, a gorgeous pair.  
NGC PROOF-65 RB. .... \$300-\$500
- 6273 NO LOT.

**ECUADOR**

- 6274 **Colombian War for Independence. 2 Reales, 1822-O. Pasto Mint.** KM-A1 (Ecuador); Restrepo-type-115#1; Cal-973. Struck from machinery that was transported from the Colombian Mint of Popayan. With Bolivar's insurgent forces approaching the city of Popayan, it became evident that the city would fall from Royalist control. Officials at the Popayan Mint loaded what machinery could be carried on the backs of mules for transport to Quito, in order to prevent it from falling into Insurgent hands. Due to their size, the larger screw presses for the production of 4 and 8 Reales were not able to be transported. The largest press that was able to be moved was for the production of 2 Reales. Initially the equipment was intended to be relocated to Quito, where a new mint was to be established in accordance with the authorization which came on 26 December 1821. However, due to delays in transit and the dire need for coinage, the equipment was re-routed to Pasto where it was used to produce the present coin. This issue is historically very important as it documents significant events that took place during the War for Independence. Also, it is technically the first coin of Ecuador and the only New World issue to use the legend in reference to the Spanish Constitution of Ferdinand VII.

NGC FINE-12..... \$150-\$250

- 6275 **4 Reales, 1841-MV. Quito Mint.** KM-24a; Seppa-59. Lettered Edge. Lightly toned and lustrous. Far superior to what is normally seen for this issue.

NGC AU-50..... \$600-\$800

- 6276 **2 Reales, 1848/7-GJ. Quito Mint.** KM-33; Seppa-52; Carr-46. Nice strike, toned with underlying luster.

NGC EF-45..... \$200-\$300

- 6277 **10 Sucres, 1900-JM. Birmingham Mint.** Fr-10; KM-56. Two year type. A lustrous example with minimal bag marks and no signs of wear. Red gold hue. Better than most specimens encountered.

NGC MS-61. WINGS Approved. .... \$400-\$600

**EGYPT**

- 6278 **5 Qirsh, AH 1293 Year 15 (ca. 1889).** KM-294. Brilliant and lustrous with a light trace of tone, an appealing example.

NGC PROOF-64. .... \$300-\$500

- 6279 **100 Piastres, AH 1340 (1922).** Fr-28; KM-341. Mintage of only 25,000 coins. A few light scratches on the obverse, could just as easily have graded harshly cleaned. Nice color and rims, a prodigious amount of remaining detail for the assigned grade.

NGC EF Details—Scratches. .... \$300-\$400

- 6280 **Order of the Republic Badge, Third Class, ND (Established 1953).** Barac-Not listed; Wer-327. A cased set including the Badge and button-hole rosette. The gilt silver and enamel Badge 63 x 76 mm in the form of a ten-pointed star with a superimposed blue enameled five-pointed star with convex tips. At the center is a red enameled medallion with an Arabic inscription. The silver and silver gilt reverse is plain with Egyptian standard and maker's marks denoting .900 fine. The rosette is 10 x 16 mm and made of brass and multi-color silk fabric. A compartment is provided for the ribbon, but the ribbon is no longer with the badge. The green leather case bears an applied Egyptian eagle, an Arabic inscription, and the numeral 3. All enamels complete and fully intact. A RARE order.

EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$300-\$400

- 6281 **Pound, AH 1374 (1955).** Fr-40; KM-387. Struck in yellow gold. Third anniversary of the revolution. First year of a two year only issue. Evidence of being handled though perhaps not significant enough to warrant an impaired grade. Desirable type with a mintage of only 16,000 pieces.

NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. .... \$250-\$325

- 6282 **1/2 Pound, AH 1378 (1958).** Fr-43; KM-391. Founding of the United Arab Republic. Evidence of handling present but without meaningful or significant damage.

NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. .... \$140-\$180

- 6283 **Pound, AH 1399 (1979).** Fr-62; KM-492. Struck for the 100th anniversary of the Bank of Land Reform. Mintage of 800 in proof according to Krause. No haze or fog, only a small unobtrusive spot on the reverse. An excellent example of this scarce issue depicting the High Priest Ramses Nakht.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$500-\$700

**ETHIOPIA**

- 6284 **Royal Visit to France Bronze Medal, 1924.** Gill-RT9b. Commemorates the royal visit of Prince Ras Tafari to Paris. Lovely chocolatey patina.

NGC MS-63 BN..... \$300-\$500

**FINLAND**

- 6285 **25 Pennia, 1867-S.** KM-6.1; Bit-643. VERY RARE key date. Even wear consistent with grade. Toned a pleasing medium gray.

NGC VG-08. .... \$200-\$300

- 6286 **Markkaa, 1874-S.** KM-3.2; Sieg-45. Nice luster with faint champagne tone.

NGC MS-61. .... \$100-\$150

- 6287 **10 Markkaa, 1878-S.** Fr-4; KM-8.1; Sieg-81. Light orange peel tone, sharply struck with gorgeous luster.

PCGS MS-64..... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #147199. NGC UCID: 59GZ

- 6288 **10 Markkaa, 1878-S.** Fr-4; KM-8.1; Sieg-81. Light orange peel tone, sharply struck with gorgeous luster.

PCGS MS-64..... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #147199. NGC UCID: 59GZ

- 6289 **10 Markkaa, 1878-S.** Fr-4; KM-8.1; Sieg-81. Light orange peel tone, lovely surfaces that radiate luster.

PCGS MS-63..... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #147199. NGC UCID: 59GZ

**FINLAND**

- 6290** 20 Markkaa, 1879-S. Fr-1; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Sharply struck with attractive flashy luster.  
PCGS MS-64.....\$350-\$450  
PCGS #147213.
- 6291** 10 Markkaa, 1881-S. Fr-4; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. Sharply struck with brilliant luster. A pleasing and highly attractive example.  
PCGS MS-64.....\$300-\$400  
PCGS #147202. NGC UCID: 59GZ
- 6292** 10 Markkaa, 1881-S. Fr-4; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. Sharply struck and lustrous. Quite attractive.  
PCGS MS-63.....\$250-\$350  
PCGS #147202. NGC UCID: 59GZ
- 6293** 10 Markkaa, 1882-S. Fr-4; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. Radiant luster with exceptional eye appeal.  
PCGS MS-64.....\$300-\$400  
PCGS #147203. NGC UCID: 59GZ
- 6294** 10 Markkaa, 1882-S. Fr-4; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. Sharply struck with good eye appeal.  
PCGS MS-63.....\$250-\$350  
PCGS #147203. NGC UCID: 59GZ
- 6295** 10 Markkaa, 1882-S. Fr-5; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. Attractive satiny surfaces.  
NGC MS-63.....\$250-\$350  
PCGS #49300. NGC UCID: 59H
- 6296** 10 Markkaa, 1882-S. Fr-5; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. Lightly cleaned long ago now attractively toned.  
PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details  
Secure Holder.....\$175-\$250  
PCGS #147203.
- 6297** Markkaa, 1890-L. KM-3.2; Sieg-45. Gorgeous rose and champagne toning. One of just five pieces at this grade with only five examples certified finer.  
NGC MS-64.....\$100-\$150
- 6298** 10 Markkaa, 1904-L. Fr-6; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. Beautiful light orange peel toning. Quite attractive.  
PCGS MS-63.....\$600-\$800  
PCGS #147204.
- 6299** 20 Markkaa, 1910-L. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Deep and attractive brilliant luster. Great eye appeal.  
PCGS MS-64.....\$350-\$450  
PCGS #147218.
- 6300** 20 Markkaa, 1910-L. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Lovely light orange peel tone on the obverse. Sharply struck with brilliant luster.  
PCGS MS-64.....\$350-\$450  
PCGS #147218.
- 6301** 20 Markkaa, 1910-L. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Sharply struck with brilliant luster, a choice example of this type.  
PCGS MS-64.....\$350-\$450  
PCGS #147218.
- 6302** 20 Markkaa, 1910-L. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Sharply struck with pleasing velvety luster. Quite attractive.  
PCGS MS-64.....\$350-\$450  
PCGS #147218.

- 6303** 20 Markkaa, 1910-L. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Sharply struck with satin luster. Quite attractive.  
PCGS MS-64.....\$350-\$450  
PCGS #147218.
- 6304** 20 Markkaa, 1910-L. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Sharply struck with attractive luster.  
PCGS MS-63.....\$300-\$400  
PCGS #147218.
- 6305** 20 Markkaa, 1911-L. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Gorgeous honeycomb hue with terrific luster.  
PCGS MS-65.....\$350-\$500  
PCGS #147219.
- 6306** 20 Markkaa, 1911-L. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. A choice example with premium luster.  
PCGS MS-64.....\$300-\$400  
PCGS #147219.
- 6307** 20 Markkaa, 1911-L. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Pleasing light butterscotch tone with radiant luster.  
PCGS MS-64.....\$300-\$400  
PCGS #147219.
- 6308** 20 Markkaa, 1912-S. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Beautiful lemon drop tone. Sharply struck with attractive luster.  
PCGS MS-62.....\$250-\$350  
PCGS #147221.
- 6309** 20 Markkaa, 1913-S. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Housed in an older generation NGC holder. Gorgeous light orange luster radiates out from the surfaces. Highly attractive.  
NGC MS-66.....\$500-\$700
- 6310** 20 Markkaa, 1913-S. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Sharply struck and dripping with brilliant luster.  
PCGS MS-65.....\$350-\$500  
PCGS #147222.
- 6311** 20 Markkaa, 1913-S. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Sharply struck with lovely satin luster.  
PCGS MS-65.....\$350-\$500  
PCGS #147222.
- 6312** 10 Markkaa, 1913-S. Fr-6; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. In an older generation NGC holder. Lovely light orange peel tone. A superb gem.  
NGC MS-67.....\$350-\$500
- 6313** 10 Markkaa, 1913-S. Fr-6; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. In an older generation NGC holder. A fantastic representation of this issue. A highly attractive superb gem.  
NGC MS-67.....\$350-\$500
- 6314** 10 Markkaa, 1913-S. Fr-6; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. Lustrous with attractive satiny surfaces and light tone.  
NGC MS-66.....\$300-\$400
- 6315** 10 Markkaa, 1913-S. Fr-6; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. Housed in an old NGC holder. Beautiful light orange tone. Sharply struck and highly attractive.  
NGC MS-66.....\$300-\$400
- 6316** 10 Markkaa, 1913-S. Fr-6; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. In an older generation NGC holder. Exceptionally choice and highly appealing.  
NGC MS-66.....\$300-\$400

**FINLAND**

- 6317 **10 Markkaa, 1913-S.** Fr-6; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. In an older generation NGC holder. Blazing luster and attractive light toning. Highly appealing.  
NGC MS-66.....\$300-\$400
- 6318 **10 Markkaa, 1913-S.** Fr-6; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. In an older generation NGC holder. Sharply struck with brilliant luster. Highly attractive.  
NGC MS-66.....\$300-\$400
- 6319 **10 Markkaa, 1913-S.** Fr-6; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. In an older generation NGC holder. Lovely light orange tone and great luster.  
NGC MS-65.....\$250-\$350
- 6320 **10 Markkaa, 1913-S.** Fr-6; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. Subtle orange peel toning with attractive luster.  
PCGS MS-64.....\$200-\$300  
PCGS #147206.

**FRANCE**

- 6321 **Carolingians. Denier, ND (814-840). Bourges Mint. Louis the Pious (814-840).** Morrison-Grunthal-410; cf.Roberts-1211 obverse muled with 1251 reverse. An interesting piece in that the obverse is in the name of Louis the Pious from the temple type, but the reverse is that of an early type from Charles the Bald. This would indicate that this piece was struck early on in Charles' reign. Slightly wavy flan with attractive grey toning.  
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700  
PCGS #613345.
- 6322 **Carcassonne. Denier, ca. 10th Century.** Roberts-4233. Dark encrustation.  
NGC EF Details—Environmental Damage.. \$175-\$250



- 6323 **Franc a Pied, ND (ca. 1364-80). Charles V (1364-80).** Fr-284; Dupl-360; Ciani-457. Rich Gothic design struck with slightly worn dies. Edge lightly clipped, a few stray contact marks are present. Some light orange toning.  
NGC AU Details—Clipped.....\$400-\$600  
PCGS #881000. NGC UCID: 26FV

- 6324 **Agnel d'Or, ND (1417).** Charles VI (1380-1422). Fr-290; Dupl-372. Lamb with staff and banner. Minor encrustation amongst the devices. Lightly toned.  
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$700-\$1000  
Ex: Coin Galleries April 10, 1985, Lot #478.  
PCGS #159866.

- 6325 **Ecu d'Or, ND (1423).** Charles VII (1422-61). Fr-306; Dupl-453. Light peripheral tone.  
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700  
Ex: Coin Galleries April 29, 1976, Lot #34.  
PCGS #617585.

- 6326 **Ecu d'Or, ND. Saint Lo Mint. Louis XII (1498-1515).** Fr-323; Dup-647; Ciani-900. Crowned arms, radiate sun above; Reverse: cross tipped with fleur de lis. Sharp strike.  
NGC AU-55.....\$400-\$600  
From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
Ex: Coin Galleries 10/2008, Lot #359.
- 6327 **Ecu d'Or, ND (1515). Montpellier Mint. Francois I (1515-47).** Fr-345; Dupl-771. Nicely struck and lightly toned.  
NGC AU-50.....\$350-\$500
- 6328 **Ecu d'Or, ND (ca. 1541-47)-L. Bayonne Mint. Francois I (1515-47).** Fr-351; Dupl-889; Ciani-1091. Slightly wavy flan but with a good strike giving nearly full legends and devices. Pleasing straight graded example with only a few light contact marks and light handling wear.  
NGC EF-45.....\$500-\$700
- 6329 **1/4 Ecu, 1604-L. Bayonne Mint. Henry IV (1589-1610).** KM-not listed; Dupl-1224; Ciani-1517. Light attractive mottled tone.  
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500  
PCGS #517167.



- 6330 **Bishopric of Strassburg & Metz. Testone, 1606. Karl von Lothringen (1593-1607).** KM-244. Great strike with a nice band of electric blue tone around the periphery and nice underlying luster. Quite attractive.  
PCGS MS-63+ Secure Holder.....\$600-\$800  
PCGS #594319.
- 6331 **Ecu, 1643-A. Paris Mint. Louis XIV (1643-1715).** Dav-3798; KM-144.3; Gad-201; Dupl-1461. Point above crown. Toned surfaces with a thin band of corrosion near about a third of the periphery on either side. Little actual wear aside from the noted surface issue actual quite high grade.  
NGC AU Details—  
Environmental Damage.....\$350-\$500



- 6332 **1/2 Ecu, 1643-A. Paris Mint. Louis XIII (1610-43).** KM-135.1; Gad-50; Dupl-1346. Rose above crown. Medium gray toning with significant underlying luster. Some light brushes of wear to high points but no loss of detail. Quite choice and handsome.  
NGC AU-58.....\$700-\$1000

**FRANCE**

6333 **Ecu, 1644-A. Paris Mint. Louis XIV (1643-1715).** Dav-3798; KM-144.2; Gad-201; Dupl-1461. Rose between two points above crown. Deep to medium gray toning. Wear and marks consistent with grade but neither of these are detracting to the overall appeal of the piece.

NGC EF-45 ..... \$500-\$750

6334 **15 Deniers, 1693-A. Louis XIV (1643-1715).** KM-285.1; Gad-92. Toned with underlying luster.

NGC MS-62 ..... \$450-\$600  
*Ex: Eric P. Newman Collection.*

6335 **Ecu, 1694-K. Bordeaux Mint. Louis XIV (1643-1715).** KM-298.11; Gad-217; Dupl-1520a. Struck over another Bordeaux Mint Ecu of the previous 1690-93 Ecu style, clearly evidenced by the under mint mark showing through in the center of the reverse. Lightly toned with golden orange hues in the outer legends.

PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder ..... \$300-\$500  
PCGS #871104.



6336 **Ecu, 1694-M. Toulouse Mint. Louis XIV (1643-1715).** Dav-3813; KM-unlisted; Gad-217; Dupl-1521a. Struck over an Ecu of the previous type, traces of which can be seen. Medium russet gray toning with deeper tones at the edges. Especially choice condition with no detracting marks or wear.

NGC MS-63 ..... \$900-\$1200

6337 **1/2 Ecu, 1694-X. Amiens Mint. Louis XIV (1643-1715).** KM-295.22; Gad-185. Overstruck on the previous issue of 1690-93 from the Paris mint. Well struck and lustrous.

NGC MS-62 ..... \$700-\$1000

6338 **Bombing of Dunkirk Bronze Medal, 1695.** Divo-261. By J. Mauger F. "LUDOVICUS MAGNUS REX CHRISTIANISSIMUS" Head of Louis XIV facing right; Reverse: "DUNKERCA ILLAES" Naval siege scene, "M DC XCV" IN EXERGUE. Bold high relief portrait with pleasing chocolatey brown toning.

PCGS SP-63 BN Secure Holder ..... \$200-\$300  
*From the William Painter Collection.*  
PCGS #616286.



6339 **Ecu, 1701-A. KM-329.1; Gad-220; Dav-1316.** Nicely struck with flannel grey tone and nice luster. Quite attractive.

PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder ..... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #158932.

6340 **Ecu, 1704-B. Rouen Mint. Louis XV (1715-74).** KM-360.3; Gad-224; Dav-1320. Some evidence of an overstrike. Bold portrait with lovely dark tone.

NGC AU-58 ..... \$600-\$800

6341 **10 Sols, 1704-A. Louis XIV (1643-1715).** KM-349.1; Gad-133. The single finest certified example. Bold portrait with frosty luster.

NGC MS-64 ..... \$240-\$400

6342 **Lorraine. Teston, 1711. Leopold (1697-1729).** KM-95. Adjustment marks at 12 o'clock. Softly toned with underlying luster.

NGC MS-62 ..... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #483823. NGC UCID: 6TX2

6343 **1/2 Ecu, 1712-A. Louis XIV (1643-1715).** KM-382.1; Gad-199. Lightly cleaned and long since retoned. "Hat" marks on obverse, light adjustment marks on reverse. Nice.

PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details  
Secure Holder ..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #405927.



6344 **1/2 Ecu, 1718-W. Lille Mint. Louis XV (1715-74).** KM-420.19; Gad-310(R). **RARE.** Child portrait type. The only example graded at PCGS. Has the initial appearance of a mint state coin with virtually no discernable wear and a trace of adjustment marks showing up on the neck of the portrait. Light adjustment marks seen on the reverse shield as well. Bright, nearly all white lustrous surfaces and smooth fields free of abrasions. A terrific type coin and a must have addition for those collectors specializing in French Half Ecu coinage by date or type.

PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder ..... \$900-\$1200  
PCGS #183467.

**FRANCE**

**6345 Marriage of Louis XV to Marie Leczinska Silver Medal, 1725.** 41.61 gms; 35.10 gms. cf.HCz-2739. Obverse by E. Duvivier. Laureate and draped bust of Louis XV and draped bust of Marie Leczinska facing each other; Reverse: Marriage scene with altar, priest, Maire and Louis XV. Terrific detail on the reverse design, with just a touch of wear to the high points. Due to Marie's generosity she was very popular and was Frances longest-serving Queen consort. Some hairlines in the fields from being cleaned long ago not lightly toned with golden hues amongst the devices.

**EXTREMELY FINE** ..... \$300-\$400

**6346 Louis d'Or, 1726-A. Paris Mint. Louis XV (1715-74).** Fr-461; KM-489.1; Gad-340; Dupl-1640; Ciani-2085; Droulers-727; DFW-478. Second semester coinage. Deeply toned with strong underlying luster. Some even light wear on hair but otherwise untouched with only some light scattered bag marks.

**NGC AU-58** ..... \$400-\$600

**6347 1/2 Louis d'Or, 1726-L. Bayonne Mint. Louis XV (1715-74).** Fr-462; KM-488.7; Gad-329; Dupl-1641; Ciani-2086; Droulers-735; DFW-479. First year for type and a more scarce mint for such. Moderate even wear to devices with no detracting marks otherwise. Toned with some underlying luster.

**PCGS AU-50** ..... \$350-\$500

PCGS #489100.



**6348 Louis d'Or, 1728-A. Louis XV (1715-74).** Fr-461; KM-489.1; Gad-340. Sharply struck, some dark toning with underlying luster. Tied with four others at this numerical grade with only two examples certified finer.

**NGC MS-62** ..... \$700-\$1000

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**6349 Louis d'Or, 1728-A. Paris Mint. Louis XV (1715-74).** Fr-461; KM-489.1; Gad-340; Dupl-1640; Ciani-2085; Droulers-727; DFW-478. Second semester coinage. Deeply toned with strong underlying luster. Mild wear with minimal bag marks in fields.

**NGC AU-58** ..... \$500-\$700



**6350 Ecu, 1728-H. La Rochelle Mint. Louis XV (1715-74).** KM-486.9; Gad-321. Sharply struck with bold detail, pleasantly toned with nice luster. Quite attractive.

**PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder** ..... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #453845.

**6351 Louis d'Or, 1734-A. Paris Mint. Louis XV (1715-74).** Fr-461; KM-489.1; Gad-340; Dupl-1640; Ciani-2085; Droulers-727; DFW-478. First semester coinage. Lightly handled with some moderate toning. Strong luster showing beneath tone. Mild wear on high points with no detracting marks.

**NGC AU-58** ..... \$400-\$600

**6352 Louis d'Or, 1735-T. Nantes Mint. Louis XV (1715-74).** Fr-461; KM-489.1; Gad-340; Dupl-1640; Ciani-2085; Droulers-727; DFW-478. Well struck on lustrous metal showing adjustment marks on both obverse and reverse. Some mild even wear with no detracting marks. Light toning,

**NGC AU-58** ..... \$500-\$700



**6353 Louis d'Or, 1753-A. Louis XV (1715-74).** Fr-464; KM-513.1; Gad-341. Sharply struck with attractive luster. A terrific example of this "au bandeau" type.

**NGC MS-63** ..... \$900-\$1200  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*



**6354 Louis d'Or, 1755-A. Paris Mint. Louis XV (1715-74).** Fr-464; KM-513.1; Gad-341; Dupl-1643; Ciani-2088; Droulers-728; DFW-492. Crisply struck with highly lustrous surfaces. A few adjustment marks on either side but otherwise quite untouched surfaces. Some mild haymarking on reverse and base of truncation.

**PCGS MS-62** ..... \$900-\$1200  
PCGS #620083.

**FRANCE**

- 6355 Louis d'Or, 1773-A. Paris Mint. Louis XV (1715-74).** Fr-467; KM-556.1; Gad-342; Dupl-1646. Softly struck on a planchet showing some rough spots and small laminations as made. A few adjustment marks are present across head and reverse arms. These issues aside there is a lack of any later made detracting marks and less actual wear than the grade would imply. Lightly toned and with significant soft luster.

NGC EF-40. .... \$600-\$800



- 6356 2 Louis d'Or, 1790-A. Paris Mint. Louis XVI (1774-92).** Fr-474; KM-592.1; Gad-363; Dupl-1706; Ciani-2182; Droulers-802; DFW-537. Flashy large gold coin with a nice strike and no surface issues. Perpendicular adjustment marks on obverse. A light sheen of toning which does little to restrain the abundant luster. Quite appealing to the eye.

NGC MS-61. .... \$900-\$1200

- 6357 5 Sols Essai Struck in Bronze, 1792.** KM-Tn31; Maz-145; Gad-1.5. Lustrous and attractive with much mint red.

PCGS SP-64 RB Secure Holder..... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #502050.

- 6358 Louis XVI & Marie Antoinette Evil Fate Bronze Medal, 1793. Louis XVI (1774-93).** 51 mm. Julius-254. By Conrad Heinrich Kuchler. Conjoined busts of King and Queen right; Reverse: Scene of the Place de Revolution with an assistant of the executioner Charles Henri Sanson (standing at rear of guillotine platform) displaying the head of Louis XVI to the gathered crowd and militia. A very well struck medal featuring a very frenetic and complex design on the reverse which is nevertheless rendered in complete detail. The surfaces are as choice as could be wanted from a medal of this vintage with no points of contact or hairlines to distract the eye. The fields are glossy and uninterrupted with a pleasing warm chocolate patina and within some of the deeper protected areas of detail original mint orange luster winks out. A truly outstanding example of this historical medal.

NGC MS-64 BN..... \$500-\$700

- 6359 5 Franc, I'An 12 (1803-04)-M. Toulouse Mint.** KM-659.10; Gad-577. Premier Consul issue. Some light adjustment marks on reverse and in hair. The only wear present is a light brush to the high points of the hair and brow. Light toning over nearly full luster.

NGC AU-58. .... \$600-\$800

- 6360 Coronation of Napoleon Miniature Gold Medal, I'An XII (1804).** 13.91 mm; 2.04 gms. Bramsen-330. By Jeuffroy and Denon. Laureate bust of Napoleon right; Reverse: Two marshals supporting Napoleon on shield who holds eagle mounted scepter. Some soft orange toning at rim with nice luster attesting to its untouched state. **RARE**.

PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #521971.

- 6361 40 Franc, I'An 13 (1804-05)-A.** Fr-481; KM-664.1; Gad-1081. Bare head issue with Empereur obverse and Republique reverse. Clearly worn and wiped for a prolonged duration after it was struck during the apex of Napoleon's conquests. Orange toning surrounding legend lettering would suggest it has not been cleaned in quite some time.

NGC EF Details—Removed from Jewelry. .... \$400-\$500  
PCGS #157906. NGC UCID: 4MP3



- 6362 2 Franc, I'An 13 (1804)-A.** KM-658.1; Gad-495. **SCARCE**. Type with EMPEREUR in obverse and REPUBLIQUE in reverse legends. A terrific piece with bright nearly all white surfaces and plenty of fresh original luster. A splendid coin from early in Napoleon's rule that has somehow escaped the ravages visited up most other surviving examples.

PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. .... \$700-\$900  
PCGS #166639.

- 6363 40 Franc, 1806-A. Paris Mint.** Fr-481; KM-675.1; Gad-1082. Even wear and bag marks consistent with grade. Pale yellow gold color with some remaining luster in protected areas.

NGC EF-40. .... \$400-\$500  
PCGS #509690. NGC UCID: 4RNY

- 6364 20 Franc, 1809-A.** Fr-511; KM-695.1; Gad-1025.

PCGS AU-53..... \$300-\$400  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
PCGS #157336. NGC UCID: 4Y82

- 6365 5 Franc, 1810-A.** KM-694.1; Gad-584. Well struck with frosty white luster, quite attractive.

NGC MS-62. .... \$500-\$700

- 6366 Marriage of Napoleon & Marie Louise Miniature Gold Medal, 1810.** 15.10 mm; 2.97 gms. Julius-2265. By Andrieu and Galle. Busts of Napoleon and Marie Louise right; Reverse: Couple standing next to fire altar at left. Well preserved and **RARE** thus. Brilliant lustrous fields with some orange toning beginning at the rim and in protected areas.

PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. .... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #613700.

**FRANCE**

- 6367 40 Franc, 1811-A. Paris Mint.** Fr-505; KM-696.1; Gad-1084. Handsome laureate bust example. A light touch of wear to high leaves of laurel but cheek and ear are clear and original. Pale yellow gold illuminated by full luster. Minimal bag marks and overall a very nice wholesome example.  
NGC AU-58.....\$500-\$700  
PCGS #509636. NGC UCID: 3SLD

- 6368 20 Franc, 1811-A. Paris Mint.** Fr-511; KM-695.1; Gad-1025. An attractive example with a bit of die wear present on the rims and the high points of relief. Some trivial contact marks as the only signs of circulation. Fully lustrous with mild almost invisible toning.  
NGC MS-62.....\$350-\$500  
PCGS #157338. NGC UCID: 2YX3



- 6369 5 Franc, 1811-I. Limoges Mint.** KM-694.7; Gad-584. A nice example from a not so oft seen mint from central west France. Much scarcer than the normally seen Paris mint issues. Well struck with frosty luster, quite attractive.  
NGC MS-61.....\$700-\$900
- 6370 2 Franc, 1811-A.** KM-693.1; Gad-501. Even attractive toning.  
NGC MS-62.....\$600-\$800  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*



- 6371 40 Franc, 1812-A.** Fr-505; KM-696.1; Gad-1084. SCARCE in mint state grades.  
NGC MS-61.....\$700-\$1000  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries 04/2010, Lot #934.*  
PCGS #509636. NGC UCID: 3SLD
- 6372 5 Franc, 1812-A.** KM-694.1; Gad-584. Pleasing tone, especially on the reverse.  
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
PCGS #830477.

- 6373 20 Franc, 1813-(Flag). Utrecht Mint.** Fr-521; KM-695.11; Gad-1025. One year type. Lightly toned and attractive with remnants of luster in the protected areas.  
NGC AU-53.....\$600-\$800
- 6374 20 Franc, 1817-A.** Fr-538; KM-712.1; Gad-1028. Moderate even wear.  
NGC EF-40.....\$250-\$350  
PCGS #157477. NGC UCID: 4W3F
- 6375 1/4 Franc, 1817-A.** KM-714.1; Gad-352. Well struck with gorgeous luster.  
NGC MS-64.....\$100-\$150
- 6376 5 Franc, 1825-A.** KM-720.1; Gad-643. A lovely example with deep attractive multicolored tone amongst the devices showing hues of gold, red and blue.  
NGC MS-63.....\$500-\$700
- 6377 5 Franc, 1828-A. Charles X (1824-30).** KM-728.1; Gad-644. Nice strike with original mint luster and the slightest bit of tone amongst the devices. Attractive.  
NGC MS-62.....\$450-\$600
- 6378 40 Franc, 1830-A.** Fr-547; KM-721.1; Gad-1105. Incuse edge letters.  
NGC AU-55.....\$450-\$600  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*
- 6379 Pair of Large Louis Philippe Bronze Medals, 1840 & 1846.** 2 pieces in lot. The first medal is a 75.05 mm 1840 Inauguration of the July Column medal (Coll-1181). The second is a 67.94 mm 1846 Construction of the Timbre Royal Building medal. Both are quite nice with no heavy contact marks to be found and only some light touches of handling wear on the high points, which is understandable as they are struck in fairly high relief. The first is toned a nice cocoa and the second a warmer chestnut. A nice looking pair. Retail value of about \$300.  
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$150-\$200
- 6380 5 Franc, 1844-BB.** KM-749.3; Gad-678a. Lustrous satiny surfaces with light attractive mottled tone showing hues of blue.  
NGC MS-63.....\$350-\$500
- 6381 2 Franc, 1846-A.** KM-743.1; Gad-520. Sharply struck, highly lustrous and attractive near GEM example. Lightly toned.  
NGC MS-64.....\$600-\$800
- 6382 50 Centimes, 1846-A.** KM-768.1; Gad-410. Lustrous and attractively toned.  
NGC MS-63.....\$100-\$150  
PCGS #151292. NGC UCID: 3K9U
- 6383 25 Centimes, 1846-A.** KM-755.1; Gad-357. Attractive gun metal blue toning in the periphery with strong full luster throughout.  
NGC MS-65.....\$125-\$175
- 6384 25 Centimes, 1846-A.** KM-755.1; Gad-357. Deep blue toning with strong underlying luster on obverse with nearly untoned reverse full of flashing luster.  
NGC MS-64.....\$100-\$150
- 6385 25 Centimes, 1847-A.** KM-755.1; Gad-357. Highly lustrous and deserving of it's GEM designation. Light attractive toning.  
NGC MS-65.....\$175-\$250

**FRANCE**

- 6386 Franc, 1848-A.** KM-748.1; Gad-453. Sharply struck, highly lustrous and deserving of its GEM designation. Attractive multicolored toning.  
NGC MS-65 ..... \$500-\$700
- 6387 20 Franc, 1849-A.** Fr-566; KM-762; Gad-1059. Ceres head type. Attractive toning.  
NGC AU-58 ..... \$200-\$300  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
PCGS #509564. NGC UCID: 3SL7
- 6388 20 Centimes, 1850-A.** KM-758.1; Gad-303. Vibrant plum toning, a superb gem.  
PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder ..... \$125-\$175  
PCGS #149952. NGC UCID: 3KUX
- 6389 20 Franc, 1851-A.** Fr-566; KM-770; Gad-1059. Three year Ceres head type. Mildly toned giving satin appearance to the fields with pleasing underlying luster. no detracting marks and only lightly handled over the years. Very nice high grade example.  
NGC MS-64 ..... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #157681. NGC UCID: 4Y33
- 6390 20 Franc, 1851-A.** Fr-566; KM-762; Gad-1059. Ceres head.  
NGC MS-61 ..... \$200-\$300  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
PCGS #157681. NGC UCID: 4Y33
- 6391 100 Franc, 1855-A.** Fr-569; KM-786.1; Gad-1135.  
NGC AU-55 ..... \$1000-\$1300  
PCGS #509840. NGC UCID: 4MH9
- 6392 50 Franc, 1855-A.** Fr-571; KM-785.1; Gad-1111.  
NGC MS-62. WINGS Approved ..... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #158041. NGC UCID: 4MYF
- 6393 5 Franc, 1856-A.** Fr-578a; KM-787.1; Gad-1001. Sharply struck and lightly toned.  
NGC MS-64 ..... \$350-\$500
- 6394 10 Centimes, 1857-A.** KM-771.1; Gad-248. Sharply struck with flashy surfaces and frosted devices. Attractive chocolate patina with iridescent hues of blue and magenta.  
PCGS PROOF-66 BN Secure Holder ..... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #515939.
- 6395 5 Centimes, 1857-A.** KM-777.1; Gad-152. Sharply struck with flashy surfaces and frosty devices. Attractive chocolate patina with iridescent hues of blue and magenta.  
PCGS PROOF-66 BN Secure Holder ..... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #515933.
- 6396 2 Centimes, 1857-A.** KM-776.1; Gad-103. Sharply struck with flashy surfaces and frosted devices. Attractive chocolate patina showing iridescent hues of blue and magenta.  
PCGS PROOF-66+ BN Secure Holder ..... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #516065.



- 6397 100 Franc, 1859-A.** Fr-569; KM-786.1; Gad-1135. Some light wear at back of hair and some light bag marks are the only evidence of circulation.  
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder ..... \$1000-\$1200
- 6398 10 Franc, 1862-A.** Fr-586; KM-800.1; Gad-1015. lustrous with attractive satiny surfaces.  
NGC MS-64 ..... \$500-\$700
- 6399 10 Franc, 1863-A.** Fr-586; KM-800.1; Gad-1015. Attractive satiny surfaces.  
NGC MS-64 ..... \$500-\$700
- 6400 10 Franc, 1863-BB.** Fr-587; KM-800.2; Gad-1015. Lightly toned over attractive satiny surfaces.  
NGC MS-64 ..... \$500-\$700
- 6401 5 Franc Essai in Silver, ND (1870).** Gad-746; Maz-2337. Unadopted design featuring the bust of Leon Gambetta. Light rim bump at 10 o'clock and clearly polished at some point.  
PCGS Genuine—Polished, AU Details ..... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #650320.
- 6402 5 Franc, 1873-A.** KM-820.1; Gad-745a. Well struck with light attractive peripheral toning.  
PCGS MS-62 ..... \$30-\$50  
PCGS #156734. NGC UCID: 3KM9
- 6403 5 Franc, 1875-A.** Gad-745a; KM-820.1; VG-3861. Normal "A". Erroneously marked on the NGC label as small "A". Dark toned.  
NGC MS-63 ..... \$40-\$60  
*Ex: Madeleine Collection.*
- 6404 100 Franc, 1903-A.** Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137.  
NGC MS-61 ..... \$1000-\$1300
- REPUBLIC FRANCAISE  
DUGROS

LIBERTÉ EGALITÉ FRATERNITÉ  
100 FRANCS  
1904
- 6405 100 Franc, 1904-A.** Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. Lustrous with minimal bag marks or wear and abundant underlying luster. A sheen of orange over most surfaces with especially strong golden orange in the periphery.  
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder ..... \$1200-\$1400  
PCGS #158198.

**FRANCE**

- 6406 50 Franc, 1904-A.** Fr-591; KM-831; Gad-1113. Small planchet lamination on obverse right on the gallic cock as made at the mint. A bit baggy but with abundant luster throughout with a pleasing orange tone.  
NGC MINT ERROR AU-58..... \$600-\$800



- 6407 20 Franc Piefort Essai, 1929.** KM-PE299; Maz-2554. Struck in silver. By P. Turin. Lightly toned and highly attractive.

NGC MS-65..... \$900-\$1200

- 6408 5 Franc Cancelled Essai, ND.** cf.Gad-141.6. A cancelled Essai striking in aluminum that has been cut by the mint.

MINT STATE..... \$150-\$200  
*Ex: Chirico Collection.*

- 6409 2 Franc Cancelled Essai, ND.** cf.Gad-117.5. A cancelled Essai striking in aluminum that has been cut by the mint.

MINT STATE..... \$150-\$200  
*Ex: Chirico Collection.*



- 6410 Franc Piefort, 1981.** Fr-unlisted; KM-P701. Struck in gold. From a mintage of just 42 pieces. Superb Gem.

NGC PROOF-68..... \$900-\$1200  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

- 6411 100 Franc, 1984.** Fr-599; KM-955b. Struck for the 50th anniversary of the death of Marie Curie. From a mintage of 5,000 pieces struck in gold. Tied with five other pieces in this grade with only one graded finer.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$600-\$800

- 6412 100 Franc, 1998.** Fr-698; KM-1210. Treasures of the Nile - Scribe Accroupi. Frosted cameo devices with hard mirror fields. Mintage of only 2000 pieces.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$500-\$700

**FRENCH INDO-CHINA**

- 6413 10 Centimes, 1914-A.** KM-9; Lec-153. Lovely amber toning accentuates Liberty's visage. A fantastic example that is sure to excite.

PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder..... \$400-\$500  
*PCGS #855723.*

**FRENCH SOMALILAND**

- 6414 Order of Nichan el Anouar (Order of the Light) Neck Badge, ND (Established 1887).** 58 x 78 mm (badge and crown suspender) Wer-420. Ten-pointed faceted silver star with gilt five-pointed stars between each arm. At the center a round blue medallion with a red border inscribed with an Arabic inscription. The medallion surmounted by a 5-pointed silver star. The reverse is plain except for maker's and guarantee marks (also on the cravat ring). The 37 x 380 mm (excluding ties) neck ribbon is of watered silk and is blue with a central white stripe. The Order was originated in 1887 by the Sultan of Tadjourah, Hamed-ben-Mohamed, to "perpetuate the happy moment when he and his people placed themselves under the protection of glorious France". This particular example suspended from the ribbon variety that was in use from 1899 until 1963, when the order was deprecated. Tadjourah is a district of French Somaliland (now Djibouti) on the Horn of Africa across the Red Sea and Gulf of Aden from Yemen. This rare French Colonial medal is housed in a blue leather medal presentation case inscribed A. MARIE STUART / ORDRES FRANCAIS ET ETRANGERS / 3 GALERIE MONTPENSIER / PALAIS ROYAL inside the lid. A small chip of red enamel missing at about 8 o'clock, otherwise

EXTREMELY FINE..... \$350-\$500

**FUJAIRAH**

- 6415 25 Riyals, 1970.** Fr-5; KM-7. Free of any contact marks or signs of handling. Lower mintage with the total for the two year type amounting to only 3,280 pieces.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$175-\$250

**GAMBIA**

- 6416 100 Dalasis, 1996.** KM-45. Endangered Wildlife series issue featuring a trio of African Lions on a massive two pound silver planchet. An unhandled example showing no signs of contact and only a bit of toning on reverse and rim. In plastic capsule of issue. From a mintage of 1,000 pieces.

GEM BRILLIANT PROOF..... \$500-\$700

**GERMAN EAST AFRICA**

- 6417 Pese, 1890.** KM-1. SCARCE in proof. Light uneven toning.

NGC PROOF-65 RB..... \$400-\$600

**GERMANY**

- 6418 Mark, 1876-J.** KM-7. Needle sharp strike with just a faint hint of toning, pleasing to the eye.

NGC MS-64..... \$350-\$450

- 6419 50 Pfennig, 1898-A.** KM-15. SCARCE type. Gorgeous toning with cerulean and autumnal hues in equal parts, a visual treat.

PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder..... \$200-\$300  
*PCGS #300080.*

- 6420 3 Mark, 1924-A.** KM-43. Nice lustrous example with mild toning.

NGC MS-64..... \$100-\$150  
*PCGS #301562. NGC UCID: 3M28*

- 6421 3 Mark, 1927-F.** KM-54. 450th anniversary of Tubingen University. Light attractive tone with full mint bloom.

PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder..... \$200-\$300  
*PCGS #301672.*

**GERMANY**

- 6422** 3 Mark, 1928-D. KM-59. 1,000th anniversary of the founding of Dinkelsbuhl commemorative. Lightly toned.  
PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. .... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #301678.
- 6423** 20 Mark Medallic Coinage, 1928. Bruce-6. By Bernhart. Portrait of President Paul von Hindenburg.  
NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$300-\$500
- 6424** 5 Reichsmark, 1929-F. KM-61. 200th anniversary of the birth of Gotthold Lessing commemorative. Bright white and appealing.  
NGC MS-64. .... \$150-\$225
- 6425** 5 Mark, 1930-A. KM-68. "Graf Zeppelin". Sharply struck with full mint bloom.  
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. .... \$175-\$250  
PCGS #301926. NGC UCID: 3NM2
- 6426** 5 Mark, 1930-F. KM-68. Graf Zeppelin. Brilliant luster, an attractive example.  
NGC MS-64. .... \$300-\$400
- 6427** Hans Christian Anderson Gold Medalet, ND. 25.4 mm; 9.37 gms. By Stempel von Klarmuller. "HANS CHR. ANDERSON" Facing bust of Hans Christian Anderson, Medalist's name (Klarmuller) to left, dates below: "1805-1875"; Reverse: "KOBENHAVN - DEN LILLE HAVFRUE" Nude female figure seated on rock. Marked 900 fine. Some hairlines but otherwise  
UNCIRCULATED. .... \$300-\$400
- 6428** Anhalt-Dessau. 2 Mark, 1876-A. KM-22. Toned.  
NGC EF-40. .... \$300-\$500
- 6429** Augsburg. Coronation of Joseph I Silver Medal, 1690. Joseph I (1690-1711). 48 mm. Forster-662. By P. H. Muller. Winged genius holding medallions of Joseph I as well as his parents Leopold I and Eleonore-Magdalena of Neuburg with three radiant suns above; Reverse: Draped and crowned figures of Pannonia, Germania and Bohemia standing with heraldic shields and holding cornucopias. Some mild handling wear on high points and contact marks but otherwise quite a handsome old medal struck on still lustrous metal which shows some cobalt blue toning in a few spots of periphery.  
PCGS SP-55 Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #615498.
- 6430** Baden. 2 Gulden, 1851. KM-222. Sharply struck with gorgeous toning.  
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. .... \$400-\$500  
PCGS #356051.
- 6431** Baden. 5 Mark, 1906. KM-277. Golden wedding anniversary of Friedrich and Luise von Baden. Subdued smoky toning.  
PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #279638.
- 6432** Baden. 20 Mark, 1912-G. Fr-3760; KM-284.  
NGC MS-62. .... \$300-\$400
- 6433** Baden-Durlach. 20 Mark, 1873-G. Fr-3752; KM-261.  
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. .... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #279731.

- 6434** Bavaria. 3 Kreuzer, 1829. KM-729. Well preserved with Light toning.  
NGC MS-64. .... \$200-\$300
- 6435** Bavaria. Taler, 1837. KM-751. Lovely toning, especially on the reverse where multiple hues intertwine.  
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. .... \$750-\$900  
PCGS #280923.
- 6436** Bavaria. 20 Mark, 1873-D. Fr-3762; KM-894. Light attractive orange peel toning.  
NGC MS-61. .... \$350-\$500
- 6437** Bavaria. 10 Mark, 1896-D. Fr-3770; KM-911.  
NGC AU-50. .... \$175-\$225
- 6438** Bavaria. 20 Mark, 1905-D. Fr-3768; KM-920.  
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. .... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #281422.
- 6439** Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1906-D. KM-915. Lowest mintage year for type. Virtually untoned and packed with attractive full cartwheel luster.  
NGC MS-63. .... \$400-\$600
- 6440** Bavaria. Military Orders of Maximilian Joseph. 97 x 68 mm and 54 x 38 mm. Gilt. A pair of RARE orders. Both are gold rimmed, eight-point white enamel crosses with ball tipped ends (the larger one having gold rays in the angles). There is a blue enameled, gold rimmed central medallion with "VIRTUTI/ pro/ PATRIA" on the obverse and the "MK" Monogram of King Maximilian Joseph on the reverse. Both are suspended from openwork crown hangers. The only fault of note is a large enamel chip on the upper reverse arm of the Grand Cross.  
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. .... \$700-\$1000
- 6441** Brandenburg-Ansbach. Groschen (1/24 Taler), 1729. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich (1723-57). KM-161. A pleasing gem example with light attractive tone which slightly subdues the luster in the open fields.  
NGC MS-65. .... \$150-\$250
- 6442** Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. 1/2 Bell Taler, 1643. August II (1634-66). KM-416. Fifth bell. "M.VII B. 13" below bell. SCARCE type.  
ANACS EF-40. .... \$350-\$500
- 6443** Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. 20 Mark, 1875-A. Fr-3775; KM-1160.  
PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. .... \$900-\$1200  
*Ex: Stack's Bowers Sale #160 06/2011, Lot #6906.*  
PCGS #282412.
- 6444** Frankfurt. 3/4 Ducat, 1790. Leopold II. Fr-1019; KM-276. Commemorates the coronation of Emperor Leopold II in Frankfurt. The date is incorrect on the slab tag.  
NGC MS-62. .... \$450-\$600
- 6445** Frankfurt. 2 Taler, 1866. KM-365. Gorgeous toning, which is stronger on the reverse.  
NGC MS-62. .... \$350-\$450



**GERMANY**

- 6446 **Hamburg. Ducat, 1663.** Fr-1100; KM-221. An attractive example.  
NGC AU-58. .... \$600-\$800
- 6447 **Hamburg. Ducat, 1866.** Fr-1142; KM-579. Some contact marks present, though lustrous and appealing.  
NGC MS-61. .... \$350-\$500
- 6448 **Hamburg. 20 Mark, 1875-J.** Fr-3776; KM-602.  
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. .... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #283307.
- 6449 **Hamburg. 20 Mark, 1876-J.** Fr-3776; KM-602. Even subdued orange peel tone.  
NGC MS-64. .... \$350-\$500
- 6450 **Hamburg. 20 Mark, 1897-J.** Fr-3777; KM-618.  
NGC AU-58. .... \$300-\$400
- 6451 **Hesse-Cassel. Taler, 1821.** KM-573. SCARCE two year type with this year's mintage being the lower of the two. Mild even wear to the hair and side whiskers as well as some of the leaves in wreath but most of the detail remaining. Medium gray toning with underlying luster peeking out from around the devices.  
NGC AU-50. .... \$200-\$300



- 6452 **Hesse-Darmstadt. 2 Taler, 1844.** KM-320.  
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. .... \$1000-\$1200  
PCGS #954303.
- 6453 **Hesse-Darmstadt. 10 Mark, 1878-H.** Fr-3789; KM-358. First year of a three year type. A lustrous example showing only a bit of wear flattening on the high point of hair and mustache and only light trivial marks. Certainly above average for the type and a very nice wholesome piece.  
NGC AU-58. .... \$700-\$1000
- 6454 **Hesse-Darmstadt. 20 Mark, 1898-A.** Fr-3794; KM-371.  
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. .... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #955278.
- 6455 **Hesse-Darmstadt. 3 Mark, 1910-A.** KM-375. A few light bag marks on cheek and in hair, fields predominately untouched. Frosty white luster throughout.  
NGC MS-63. .... \$150-\$250  
PCGS #661910. NGC UCID: 3HSN
- 6456 **Munster. Taler Klippe, 1660.** KM-323; Mailliet-pl.87#2. Uniface. Sharply struck with attractive toning and nice luster.  
NGC AU-55. .... \$350-\$500
- 6457 **Prussia. Frederick d'Or, 1751-A.** Frederick II (1740-86). Fr-2381; KM-260. Quite attractive even with the light bend.  
NGC EF Details—Bent. .... \$400-\$600

- 6458 **Prussia. 20 Mark, 1872-B.** Fr-3814; KM-501. An attractive example.  
NGC MS-63. .... \$300-\$400
- 6459 **Prussia. 10 Mark, 1872-A.** Fr-3819; KM-502. A fantastic example with attractive orange peel tone.  
NGC MS-67. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #83152. NGC UCID: 3J8Y
- 6460 **Prussia. 10 Mark, 1872-A.** Fr-3819; KM-502. Nice satiny luster.  
NGC MS-66. .... \$175-\$250
- 6461 **Prussia. 10 Mark, 1873-A.** Fr-3819; KM-502. Lightly toned and highly attractive.  
PCGS MS-67. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #83153. NGC UCID: 2XB6
- 6462 **Prussia. 20 Mark, 1883-A.** Fr-3816; KM-505.  
PCGS AU-58. .... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #290119. NGC UCID: 5A38
- 6463 **Prussia. 20 Mark, 1888-A.** Fr-3828; KM-515. Friedrich III.  
NGC MS-64. .... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #290150. NGC UCID: 3P2T
- 6464 **Prussia. 20 Mark, 1888-A.** Fr-3828; KM-515. Friedrich III.  
PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder. .... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #290150. NGC UCID: 3P2T
- 6465 **Prussia. 10 Mark, 1888-A.** Fr-3822; KM-504. Wilhelm I. Lustrous and appealing.  
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. .... \$175-\$250  
PCGS #289995.
- 6466 **10 Mark, 1888-A.** Fr-3829; KM-514. Friedrich III. A lovely example.  
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. .... \$175-\$250  
PCGS #290024.
- 6467 **Prussia. 20 Mark, 1905-A.** Fr-3831; KM-521.  
NGC MS-64. .... \$300-\$400
- 6468 **Prussia. 20 Mark, 1913-A.** Fr-3833; KM-521.  
NGC MS-63. .... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #83335. NGC UCID: 22L3
- 6469 **Prussia. 20 Mark, 1914-A.** Fr-3833; KM-537. Brilliant luster, a nice example.  
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. .... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #290235. NGC UCID: 3PNY



- 6470 **Saxe-Altenburg. 2 Mark, 1901-A.** KM-36. Struck for Ernst's 75th birthday. Some light toning in the upper half of the coin with the remainder being virtually mint fresh brilliance contrasting with the frosted devices. No detracting marks or signs of handling. RARE from a mintage of just 500 pieces.  
PCGS PROOF-63 CAMEO  
Secure Holder. .... \$900-\$1200  
PCGS #509999.

## GERMANY

**6471 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 1/6 Taler, 1869-B.** KM-150. Commemorates the 25th anniversary of the reign of Ernst II. Appealing russet tone.

PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. .... \$125-\$175  
PCGS #243487.



**6472 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 2 Mark, 1905-A.** KM-166. Attractive silvery gray surfaces with subdued luster in the fields. Hardly any signs of handling with only a few stray light contact marks which must be searched for.

PCGS PROOF-62 Secure Holder. .... \$900-\$1200  
PCGS #291679.

**6473 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. 5 Mark, 1903-A.** KM-218. Grand Duke's first marriage. Bright and appealing.

PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #292742.

**6474 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. 5 Mark, 1908-A.** KM-220. Commemorative for the 350th anniversary of Jena University. Bright and highly appealing.

PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder. .... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #292746.



**6475 Saxony. Taler, 1678. Johann Georg II (1656-80).** Dav-7633; KM-565. Election to the Order of the Garter of St. George. Well struck with attractive slate gray tone.

PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. .... \$600-\$800  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
PCGS #449763.

**6476 Saxony. 20 Mark, 1873-E.** Fr-3839; KM-1234.

NGC MS-63..... \$350-\$500

**6477 Saxony. 20 Mark, 1905-E.** Fr-3848; KM-1265. First year for the type.

PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. .... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #294364.

**6478 Saxony. 20 Mark, 1913-E.** Fr-3848; KM-1265.

NGC MS-63..... \$300-\$500

**6479 Saxony. Albertine Line. Ducat, 1616-IHS. Sophia (1582-1622).** Fr-2642; KM-126. Restrike. Slightly bent but fully mint state.

NGC Unc Details—Bent..... \$300-\$400

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: Goldberg Sale #41 05/2007, Lot #4049.*

PCGS #661000. NGC UCID: 984G

**6480 Saxony-Albertine Line. Taler, 1678. Johann Georg II (1656-80).** Dav-7633; KM-565; Schnee-942. Struck upon the election of Johann Georg II's election to the Order of the Garter and the subsequent festival on the awarding of the medal of St. George. The always popular image of St. George slaying the dragon is rendered in full detail on a nice broad planchet with the long reverse inscription being full and showing no signs of weakness in the strike. Old cabinet toning is found throughout including on the barely perceptible plug just to the right of the rosette at 12 o'clock alluding to it having been expertly placed many years ago. No other major detracting marks and has been carefully handled for quite some time.

PCGS Genuine—Plugged, EF Details Secure Holder. .... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #449763.



**6481 Schwarzbburg-Rudolstadt. 2 Mark, 1898-A.** KM-186. RARE issue with a proof mintage of only 375 pieces. Very striking and handsome with steely toning in the flashing fields and eye popping electric blue highlights in protected areas.

PCGS PROOF-63 CAMEO..... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #533782.

**6482 Schwarzbburg-Sondershausen. 2 Mark, 1896-A.** KM-150; Jaeger-168. One of just two at this lofty grade with only two pieces certified finer. Gorgeous luster and attractive toning.

PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. .... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #294923.

**6483 Trier. Goldgulden, ND, Offenbach Mint. Archbishop Werner (1388-1418).** Fr-3435. Nice full strike with even wear consistent with the grade. All desired elements are still present and discernible. Wholesome with no issues or detracting marks.

NGC VF-35..... \$300-\$400

**GERMANY**

- 6484 Westphalia. 20 Franken, 1808-C. Fr-3517; KM-103.** Eagle's head mintmark.  
**PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** ..... \$400-\$600  
*Ex: Stack's Bowers Sale #163 11/2011, Lot #22174.*  
 PCGS #250574.

- 6485 Westphalia. 2 Franken, 1808-J. KM-100.** Issue from the French made kingdom in northwestern Germany. Circulation wear consistent with assigned grade, some heavier marks in reverse field. Russet and green toning formed in and around some devices.

**NGC EF-45.** ..... \$350-\$500

- 6486 Westphalia. 1/6 Taler, 1812-B. Brunswick Mint.** KM-unlisted. High grade and lustrous with diaphanous multi-hued toning over all of the surfaces.  
**NGC MS-64.** ..... \$200-\$300

- 6487 Wurttemberg. 10 Mark, 1874-F. Fr-3873; KM-624.**  
**NGC MS-61.** ..... \$350-\$500

- 6488 Wurttemberg. 20 Mark, 1905-F. Fr-3876; KM-634.**  
**NGC MS-64.** ..... \$350-\$500

- 6489 Silver Crowns & Minors, ca. 1855-1934.** 32 pieces in lot. A mix of states issues (mostly Bavaria and Prussia), Weimar commemoratives and a few Third Reich commemoratives. Also included in the lot are one and half Rupie pieces from German East Africa and a pair of USA commemorative Half Dollars. No issues to note aside from some light cleaning on a few pieces and the vast majority simply showing some average circulation. Close personal inspection is advised and will reward the diligent bidder. Retail value of about \$1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**CHOICE VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED.** ..... \$500-\$700

- 6490 Crowns & Minors, ca. 1862-1913.** 33 pieces in lot. Germans States silver coinage. Heaviest, as one might expect, in issues from Prussia but also includes Bremen, Bavaria, Hannover, Frankfurt among others. Several pieces exhibit rich toning alluding to extended time spent in cardboard pages. A vast mix of grades with some being quite frosty and high grade. Some minor cleaning or moderate circulation can be noted but applies to a minority of the pieces. Will reward the diligent bidder upon close examination. Retail value of about \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED.** ..... \$400-\$600

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

- 6491 Commemorative Coinage, ca. 1922-75.** 40 pieces in lot. A collection of 2, 3 and 5 Mark commemoratives from the Weimar Republic, Third Reich and Federal Republic of West Germany housed in a five page Dansco album made specifically for this assemblage. All pockets are filled however a few have later place holder pieces in them. Some pieces show some mild cleaning or circulation but many are lustrous and original with the West German proofs being especially nice. Retail value of about \$2,000. Closer examination is encouraged and will reward the diligent bidder. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**EXTREMELY FINE to CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... \$900-\$1200

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

**GIBRALTAR**

- 6492 50 Pounds, 1981.** Fr-5; KM-15. Struck to commemorate the wedding of Prince Charles and Lady Diana Spencer. Flashing brilliance and unbroken frosted devices.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$500-\$650

- 6493 70 Ecus, 1995.** 2 pieces in lot. An interesting pair of pieces. The first being the normal 70 Ecu piece from 1995 commemorating the 190th anniversary of Admiral Nelson's death (KM-500). The second piece is another 1995 70 Ecu piece which features the obverse of the 1994 Napoleon issue (KM-487) muled with the 1995 reverse. Each variety has a relatively low mintage with only 2,000 pieces of each being struck but the number of these mint error mules must surely be extremely low. Also included with this, Lot are the two cases of issue and a letter from the Pobjoy Mint acknowledging that the Napoleon coin was indeed an error. Surely **RARE** and a fun item for collectors of errors.

**NGC PROOF-66 & 67 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$300-\$400

*From the William Painter Collection.*

**GREAT BRITAIN**

- 6494 Primary Sceatta, ND. ca. 710-760. Northumbrian Mint.** S-802; North-126. Series J. 'York' Type 85, Large diademed head facing right within beaded border; Reverse: Outline of bird atop cross. Wonderful flannel grey tone, sharply struck and quite attractive.

**NGC MS-62.** ..... \$350-\$500

- 6495 Penny, ND (946-955). Eadred (946-55).** S-1113; N-707. Riculf Moneyer. As indicated the flan is wavy and slightly bent. Nevertheless all elements are visible and legible and the surfaces have toned with nice blue and green hues from prolonged time spent in an envelope.

**PCGS Genuine—Bent, Unc Details**

- Secure Holder.** ..... \$400-\$600  
*From an old English accumulation.*  
 PCGS #159108.

- 6496 Penny, ND (959-975). Edgar (959-75).** S-1134; North-748. Moneyer Fastolf. Circumscription cross type. Pleasing old envelope toning.

**NGC EF-45.** ..... \$400-\$600

- 6497 Penny, ND (978-1016). London Mint, Moneyer Swetinc. Aethelred II (978-1016).** S-1146; N-768. Second hand type. Nicely struck with dark attractive toning.

**NGC AU-50.** ..... \$400-\$600

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
*Ex: Christie's Auction February 7, 1989, Lot #142.*

- 6498 Penny, ND (1083-86). London Mint. William I (1066-87).** S-1257; North-848. Moneyer Aelfred. Paxs type. Some obscuring of the portrait, though pleasantly toned.

**NGC AU-55.** ..... \$400-\$600

*PCGS #754566. NGC UCID: 8JER*

- 6499 Penny, ND (1083-86). London Mint. William I (1066-87).** S-1257; N-848. Moneyer Aewi. Paxs type. Struck with a small area of weakness in the upper right of the obverse which transfers to the reverse and some of the legend. The moneyer name is quite clear but the mint name is partially obscured, though certainly London. Pleasantly toned.

**NGC AU-53.** ..... \$350-\$500

*PCGS #754566. NGC UCID: 8JER*

**GREAT BRITAIN**

**6500 Shilling, ND (1551-3). "Y" Mint Mark. Edward VI (1547-53).** S-2482. Third issue, Fine silver. Minor graffiti on reverse in field above upper right quadrant of arms done long ago, now toned over. Attractive gun metal toning throughout.

**NGC EF Details—Reverse Graffiti.....\$200-\$300**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**6501 Marriage of Mary Queen of Scots Silver Medal, 1558 (Restrike ca. 1845-60).** Paris Mint. 52 mm. Eimer-40; MI-I 92, 5. By J.B. Salmon. Facing busts of Francis II of France and Mary Queen of Scots, Crown above; Reverse: Crowned arms of Mary Queen of Scots and Dauphine of France, crowned royal initials flanking. This medal was first struck in 1832 and this example bears the mintmark of a hand dating it to shortly thereafter. A very handsome medal by any means with skillfully rendered youthful busts of the teenage royals and handsome sharp lettering and detail to arms. Old cabinet toning pervades the surfaces with subdued luster beneath. Worthy of its choice grade with no adverse marks or signs of handling.

**NGC MS-64.....\$400-\$600**

**6502 6 Pence, 1568. Elizabeth I (1558-1603).** S-2562. Attractive dove-grey toning.

**NGC EF-45. WINGS Approved.....\$350-\$500**  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**6503 Assistance Given to the United Provinces Silver Medal, 1586. Elizabeth I (1558-1603).** 30 mm; 6.06 gms. Eimer-52; MI-I, 133/87. Queen enthroned facing with attendant at left presenting sword to kneeling figures at right; Reverse: Upturned sword with tip in radiant cloud, legend around. Dutch made medal commemorating English military support granted following the Treaty of Nonsuch in 1585. Nice full strike showing only a small touch of weakness around the figures' feet. No detracting marks or excessive wear and pleasantly toned a medium slate gray with some light blue sheen when rotated.

**PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
*Purchased from Henry Christensen circa 1981.*  
 PCGS #616404.

**6504 Defeat of the Spanish Armada Bronze Award Medal, ND (1588). Elizabeth I (1558-1603).** 58.45 x 50.99 mm; 53.03 gms. Eimer-61Aa. Later recast of unclear date of manufacture. Crowned bust of Elizabeth I facing holding orb and sceptre, legend around; Reverse: Tree on island, two line inscription below clouds above. Suspension loop slightly bent, but intact. Attractive chocolate patina with verdigris highlighting the devices on the obverse.

**ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$200-\$300**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**6505 Defeat of the Spanish Armada Bronze Medal, 1588.** MI-116. "HOMO PROPONIT DEVS DISPONIT" (Man proposes, God disposes) Four persons kneeling in prayer, cloud and rays above, date in exergue; Reverse: "HISPANI FVGIVT ET PEREVNT NEMINE SEQVETE" (The Spaniards flee and perish, no one pursuing). Spanish ship breaking asunder. Struck in Dordrecht. Historically interesting. Bent, some porosity, brown patina.

**VERY FINE.....\$150-\$250**  
*From the William Painter Collection.*

**6506 Bronze Ark Badge, ND. James I (1603-25).** 39.7 x 33.77 mm; 12.02 gms. MI-I.234,97. A contemporary recast produced by the Dutch. MI notes that the original in silver is cast and chased with only one known example. Laureate and armored bust of James I facing right; Reverse: Ark left on sea, sun rays above.

**EXTREMELY FINE.....\$200-\$300**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**6507 Coronation of Charles I Silver Medal, 1626. Charles I (1625-49).** 30 mm; 8.89 gms. Eimer-106; MI-I, 243/10. By Nicholas Briot. Crowned and draped bust of Charles I in ruffled collar right; Reverse: Arm holding sword issuing from cloud at right, legend around. Some thin light graffiti at a few spots in fields which have been covered over by medium tawny gray toning. Little in the way of actual wear with detail of mantle and armored arm still full.

**PCGS Genuine—Graffiti,  
 EF Details Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #616409.

**6508 Coronation of Charles I Silver Medal, 1626. Charles I (1625-49).** 30 mm; 9.57 gms. Eimer-106; MI-I, 243/10. By Nicholas Briot. Crowned draped bust of Charles I in ruffled collar right; Reverse: Armored arm holding sword issuing from cloud at right, legend around. A touch of weakness to strike at center of reverse. Mild even wear to high points but all of the desired elements are still present with plenty of remaining detail. Deep cabinet gray toning throughout.

**PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.....\$250-\$350**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #616409.

**6509 Royalist Silver Badge, ND. Charles I (1625-49).** 43.0 x 29.3 mm; 13.15 gms. MI-I.360,231. Probable early recast. By Thomas Rawlins. Charles I facing right, wearing lace collar; Reverse: Crowned shield of Royal arms, garter around.

**VERY FINE.....\$175-\$250**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**6510 Dominion of the Sea Silver Medal, 1630. Charles I (1625-49).** 27 mm; 3.09 gms. Eimer-119b; MI-I, 257/43. By Nicholas Briot. Bare headed mantled bust of Charles I with long hair and falling lace collar; Reverse: A ship at full sail to left, legend around. An interesting medal which appears to be cast and the fields lightly chased (accounting for the Tooling designation). Interestingly the bottom locks of the hair and the lace collar are in higher relief than the surrounding elements indicating that this was cast from molds which had been slightly re-engraved to either accentuate or repair a failing area of the design. Glossy light gray surfaces with no detracting marks of contact.

**PCGS Genuine—Tooled,  
 AU Details Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #616410.



#### GREAT BRITAIN

- 6511 Electrotype Charles I Dominion of the Seas Medal, ND (1630).** Charles I (1625-49). 59.5 mm (excluding loop); 49.4 gms. Silvered base metal electrotype copy manufactured circa mid-18th century. Armored bust of Charles I, right, wearing large ruff; Reverse: British warship sailing right, away from the shoreline. The join line for the two parts of this old copy visible around most of the rim. Some surface marks, edge bumps and a hit in the field just to the left of the main mast are mentioned for accuracy. Toned.

**EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... \$200-\$300

*From the William Painter Collection.*

- 6512 Scottish Coronation of Charles I, 1633.** Charles I (1625-49). 29 mm; 9.32 gms. Eimer-123; MI-I, 265/60. By Nicholas Briot. Crowned and draped bust of Charles I left; Reverse: Thistle flower, legend around. Mild even wear to high points but all desired elements are present with plenty of detail. Medium gray cabinet toning with some lilac hue.

**PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.** ..... \$250-\$350

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #616412.

- 6513 Lot of (4) Half Crowns, ND (ca. 1635-49).** Charles I (1625-49). S-2773 & 2779. Includes two examples of Type III (S-2773) and two examples of Type IV (S-2779). Lots of toning, mostly aquamarines and cerulean hues. Strike doubling present, some surface issues may be present, including surface hairlines. Examination is recommended. Approximate retail value of \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade

**FINE.....** ..... \$300-\$500

- 6514 Scottish Rebellion Silver Medal, ND (1639).** Charles I (1625-49). 32 mm; 11.14 gms. Eimer-134; MI-I, 282/91. By T. Simon. King on horseback with staff trampling armaments to right; Reverse: Hand issuing from clouds at top holding cords which winds around rose and thistle. Nice lively equestrian portrait, a theme which would become very familiar on Charles' coinage in following years. Damage designation from some tightly clustered marks on the heavenly hand on reverse and is not immediately evident. Mild even wear and quite a nice example. Even medium gray toning with some cobalt sheen when rotated.

**PCGS Genuine—Damage,  
EF Details Secure Holder.....** ..... \$350-\$500

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale February 16, 1994, Lot #1287.*

PCGS #616413.

- 6515 Peace or War Silver Medal, 1643.** Charles I (1625-49). 29 mm; 8.90 gms. Eimer-142; MI-I, 308/134. By T. Rawlins. Draped laureate bust of Charles I right; Reverse: Sword and olive branch crossed at center with crowned monograms to either side. Well struck and lightly toned with some mild blue highlights creeping around the devices. Only some light handling chatter in fields little actual wear.

**PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ..... \$400-\$600

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #616414.



- 6516 Earl of Essex Silver Medal, 1644.** Charles I (1625-49). 38 mm; 28.82 gms. MI-I, 312/141. Armored bust of the Earl Essex nearly facing, legend around; Reverse: "S X" in center "G L" on scroll below, legend around. Cast and roughly chased appearing more like tooling, without ring for suspension. Commissioned to commemorate the appointment of Robert Devereux the 3rd Earl of Essex to Captain-General of the Parliamentarian forces at the outset of the English Civil War. He was later succeeded by Oliver Cromwell in 1646. A **RARE** piece which comes on offer very seldom. Lightly toned with some apricot and lavender hues. Some mild wear to high points of relief.

**EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... \$500-\$700

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**GREAT BRITAIN**

6517 **1/2 Crown, 1656. Commonwealth (1649-60).** S-3215; KM-391.1. A wholesome example with weakly struck centers. Attractive grey toning.

NGC VF-20..... \$250-\$350  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

6518 **Penny, ND, Commonwealth (1649-60).** S-3222; KM-387. Good strike with appealing dove grey tone and nice luster.

NGC MS-63..... \$175-\$250

6519 **Naval Reward Medal Electrotype in gilt base metal, ND (1653). Commonwealth (1649-60).** 53 x 71 mm; 70.1 gms. cf.Eimer-185. The central part of both sides is a copy or the original gold medal with the Arms of England, Ireland and Scotland hanging from an anchor, and the reverse with a detailed view of the massed naval forces in combat, a sinking Dutch warship in the foreground. Around these scenes are vignettes of ships, banners and cannon in panels from top to bottom. There is an integral loop at the top and a ball decoration added at the bottom. Lightly cleaned.

**EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... \$300-\$400  
*From the William Painter Collection.*

6520 **Silver Death of Dutch Admiral Martin Tromp Medal, 1653. Commonwealth (1649-60).** 72 mm; 64.8 gms. Eimer-186; van Loon II-364. 3 pieces in lot. Obverse with a bust of the Admiral, almost facing, with 2 jenii above and a ribbon inscribed MYN HERT EN HANDT WAS VOOR HET LANDT below. The reverse features a naval engagement with a sinking British ship in the foreground. Around the scene is a running script inscription: WAAROM DOET W. MULLER TROMP DOOR KUNST VAN GOUT EN SILVER LEEVEN. OM DAT HY DYSER EEW DOOR KRYGSDEUGD HEEFT VERDREVEN. OBYT DEN 10 AUG. 1653. This medal was produced from two cast silver plates joined together and suspended from a movable silver loop at the top. The obverse fields show evidence of fine chasing around the portrait, which is also detectable to a much lesser degree on the reverse. There is a natural casting void just to the left of the foremast of the ship on the right reverse which permits a view into the interior of the medal. Also included in this lot are two early copies of this rare medal - one a copper electrotype of the obverse, and the other a 66mm lead reproduction with similar images, but a differing obverse inscription and an incuse view of the battle scene, minus the sinking ship, on the reverse. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade

**VERY FINE.** ..... \$900-\$1200  
*From the William Painter Collection.*

6521 **Restoration of Charles II Silver Medal, 1660. Charles II (1660-85).** 37 mm; 23.26 gms. Eimer-217; MI-I, 462/57. By T. Rawlins. Scene of Moses observing the Israelites making bricks while Egyptian taskmaster lashes at them; Reverse: Eight line inscription. Variant type of different style on a slightly larger flan and without wreath on reverse. Well struck from dies showing a few hairline cracks. Lightly handled over the year with no significant contact marks and only light handling wear to very highest points of relief. Attractive even glossy gray toned surfaces which take a nice gunmetal blue hue when rotated in light.

**PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$500  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
*Ex: Glendining's Sale #20 11/1991, Lot #26.*  
 PCGS #616419.

6522 **Coronation of Charles II Silver Medal, 1661. Charles II (1660-85).** Eimer-220; MI-i 474/79. By T. Rawlins. "CAROLVS II D G MAG BRI FRA ET HI REX CORONATVS" Crowned and draped bust of Charles II facing left; Reverse: "DIXI CUSTODIAM XXIII APRIL 1661" The King as shepard standing among three flocks of sheep. Edge nick at three o'clock on the reverse. Attractive gunmetal tone.

**PCGS Genuine—Rim Damage,**  
**VF Details Secure Holder.** ..... \$200-\$300  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #616420.

6523 **Coronation of Charles II Silver Medal, 1661. Charles II (1660-85).** 29 mm; 8.75 gms. Eimer-221; MI-I, 472/76. By T. Simon. Crowned and draped bust of Charles II right; Reverse: King enthroned left being crowned by hovering Peace. Nice straight graded piece with some light wear to high points but no adverse marks or issues. Medium to light gray toning over the entire surface. Reverse die rotated ninety degrees.

**PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... \$400-\$600  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #616422.

6524 **Coronation of Charles II Silver Medal, 1661. Charles II (1660-85).** 29 mm; 8.68 gms. Eimer-221; MI-I, 472/76. By T. Simon. Crowned and draped bust of Charles II right; Reverse: King enthroned left being crowned by Peace hovering above. A few light stray tooling marks in fields which have toned over along with the lustrous surfaces. Toned a mild gray with electric blue highlights winking out of the protected areas. A handsome example of the official coronation issue.

**PCGS Genuine—Tooled,**  
**AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... \$400-\$600  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
*Purchased from Henry Christensen circa 1981.*  
 PCGS #616422.

6525 **1/2 Penny, 1673. Charles II (1660-85).** KM-437; S-3393. A pleasant example with attractive chocolate patina.

**NGC AU-58 BN.** ..... \$300-\$400  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale February 10, 1993, Lot #934.*

6526 **Pattern Farthing Struck in Silver, 1676. Charles II (1660-85).** Peck-492. Plain edge. Dark attractive grey toning highlight the devices.

**NGC AU-50.** ..... \$200-\$300  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale April 10, 1991, Lot #901 (part of).*

6527 **Coronation of James II Silver Medal, 1685. James II (1685-88).** 34 mm; 15.35 gms. Eimer-273; MI-I, 605/5. By J. Roettier. Laureate, draped and armored bust of James II right; Reverse: Laurel wreath on cushion, hand extending from cloud on top holding crown. The official coronation issue. Some even wear to low relief design with no major signs of contact. Glossy deep graphite toning throughout with one diffused lighter area in center of reverse.

**PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$500  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
*Purchased from Henry Christensen circa 1981.*  
 PCGS #616424.

**GREAT BRITAIN**

**6528 Coronation of James II & Mary Silver Medal, ND (1685).** **James II (1685-88).** 34 mm; 15.56 gms. cf.Eimer-273/4; MI-I, 606/8. By J. Roettier. Laureate, armored draped bust of James II right; Reverse: Laureate draped bust of Mary right. A medal formed from a muling of the two obverse dies of the official coronation medals. Some rim cuds are present which would indicate these double headed medals were probably struck from dies which were already retired from the official strikings or possibly after the official minting had been completed. With that said there does seem to be die wear to the actual devices and the flattening of some of the high points is due to this die state and not actual wear. Hence this piece could be considered rather conservatively graded and is quite nice and attractive. Much original luster still swirling around the devices and legends under light gunmetal and golden orange toning.

**PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder. .... \$500-\$700**

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #616425.

**6529 Coronation of Mary Silver Medal, ND (1685). James II (1685-88).** 34 mm; 15.55 gms. Eimer-274; MI-I, 606/7. By J. Roettier. Laureate draped bust of Mary right; Reverse: Togate Mary seated right on rock. Wonderfully preserved example showing no wear to low relief design and free of all but trivial marks of contact in the glossy lustrous surfaces. Deeply toned a dark gray and lustrous showing some orange and cobalt hues. Quite attractive and in exceptional grade.

**PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. .... \$500-\$700**

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #616426.

**6530 The Landing of William of Orange at Torbay Cast Gilt Silver Medal, 1688. William & Mary (1688-94).** 49.0 mm; 22.34 gms. Eimer-297Bb. By G. Bower. Plain edge. "GVILIELMVS III DG PRIN AVR HOL ET WES GVB" Armored and draped bust of William III facing right, date in truncation; Reverse: "TERRA ASTRAE REUISIT" Equestrian figure leads army assembled on beach, large fleet at anchor in background. Fields lightly tooled.

**EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$300-\$500**

*From the William Painter Collection.*

**6531 1/2 Crown, 1689. William & Mary (1689-94).** KM-472.2; S-3434. No frosting, with pearls. SCARCE two year type. Attractive dark tone with multicolored hues in the peripheries and luster amongst the devices.

**NGC AU-55. .... \$600-\$800**

**6532 Coronation of William & Mary Silver Medal, 1689. William & Mary (1688-94).** 35 mm; 16.91 gms. Eimer-312a; MI-I, 662/25. By 35 mm. Conjoined draped busts of William and Mary right, he laureate; Reverse: Jove hurling thunderbolt at Phaethon who falls from his chariot. Struck version of the official coronation issue. A splendid example showing minimal wear to high points and only a few scattered contact marks. Toned a light gray over lustrous surfaces with vibrant blue hues in periphery and protected areas of devices.

**PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. .... \$400-\$600**

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #607055.

**6533 Coronation of William & Mary Silver Medal, 1689. William & Mary (1688-94).** 35 mm; 16.91 gms. Eimer-312a; MI-I, 662/25. By J. Roettier. Conjoined draped busts of William and Mary right, he laureate; Reverse: Jove hurls thunderbolt at Phaethon who falls from his chariot. Struck version of the official coronation issue. A nice example with some light handling wear, adjustment marks and some scattered contact marks. Light toning throughout showing off the strong luster beneath which illuminates some golden orange and sky blue hues.

**PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. .... \$350-\$500**

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #607055.

**6534 Silver Medal, 1689. William & Mary (1688-94).** Eimer-317; MI-692-87. By Roettier. "GVLIELMVS ET MARIA D G" Conjoined busts of William and Mary facing right, both draped, William laureate; Reverse: "IVNGIT AMOR PATRIAEQ SALVS" Two clasped hands hold a scepter surmounted by a crown. Smoothing apparent in the fields, though nicely toned with much deep color within.

**NGC AU Details—Tooled. .... \$150-\$250**

**6535 Silver Medal, 1689. William & Mary (1688-94).** Eimer-318; MI-693-88. By Roettier. "GVLIELMVS ET MARIA D G" Conjoined busts of William and Mary facing right, both draped, William laureate; Reverse: "HISCE SVFFVLT" Three columns inscribed: "RELIGIO LEX ET LIBERTAS" support a crown. Straight graded and fully problem free with deep toning. Even wear, legends nearly gone from reverse columns, but otherwise well preserved for the grade.

**NGC VF-25. .... \$125-\$175**

**6536 Orange Association Silver Medal, 1690 (Struck ca. 1800). William & Mary (1688-94).** 43 mm; 34.57 gms. BHM-493; Eimer-323. By W. Mossop. Equestrian figure of William III in Roman attire with baton drawn left; Reverse: Royal arms of Great Britain. Some small tool marks near unicorn's head and cleaned long ago now attractively toned. Light wear to lion's nose and the high point of King's knee. Deeply toned a slate gray throughout with considerable original luster beneath.

**PCGS Genuine—Tooled,**

**AU Details Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300**

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #616428.

**6537 Battle of La Hogue Silver Medal, 1692. William & Mary (1688-94).** Eimer-348. "WILH III DG ANG SCO FR ET HIB REX DEF FID" Laureate and draped bust of William right; Reverse: "NVNC PLVRIBVS IMPAR" Naval engagement, sinking French colors, "OB CLASS GALL AB ANG ET HOLL VICT ET DELET D 29.31 MAI A 1692". An impressive intricate reverse design. Bold high relief portrait.

**PCGS SP-58 Secure Holder. .... \$400-\$600**

*From the William Painter Collection.*

PCGS #616279.

**6538 Shilling, 1697. William III (1694-1702).** S-3497; KM-497.1; ESC-1102. An attractive and lively looking example. Struck with dies showing just a hint of rust starting. Vibrant rose and golden orange dappled toning over strong luster.

**NGC MS-62. WINGS Approved. .... \$200-\$300**

## GREAT BRITAIN

- 6539 6 Pence, 1700. William III (1694-1702).** S-3538; ESC-1566; KM-496.1. Third bust, large crowns. Gorgeous sunrise toning hidden amongst the protected spaces, a gorgeous example. Housed in an old green holder.  
**PCGS MS-65.....\$350-\$500**  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
 PCGS #610015.
- 6540 Pattern 1/2 Penny Struck in Copper, ND (ca. 1694). William & Mary (1688-94).** Peck-636. Attractive chocolate patina.  
**PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #616401.
- 6541 Coronation of Anne Silver Medal, 1702. Anne (1702-14).** 35 mm; 16.84 gms. Eimer-390; MI-II, 228/4. By J. Croker. Draped diademed bust of Anne left; Reverse: Pallas standing at left hurling thunderbolt at two headed monster right. So very close to full uncirculated state with the lightest touch of handling wear to the very highest points of relief. Toned a medium gray with underlying luster throughout. A very nice example of the official coronation issue.  
**PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$250-\$350**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 Ex: NASCA Auction International Coin Fair March 19-21, 1982, Lot # 1909  
 PCGS #522951.
- 6542 1/2 Crown, 1703-VIGO. Anne (1702-14).** S-3580; ESC-569; KM-518.2. "VIGO" under bust. Struck from silver seized at Vigo Bay, Spain. Attractive old cabinet toning.  
**NGC VF-25.....\$200-\$300**  
 PCGS #451705. NGC UCID: 394B
- 6543 Attempted Invasion of Scotland Silver Medal, 1708. Anne (1702-14).** Eimer-431. "ANNA D G MAG BRI FRA ET HIB REG" Draped and laureate bust of Anne facing right; Reverse: "CLASSE GALL FVG" /Armed Britannia protecting the crouching figure of Scotia from the French fleet in flight, one of their ships lying obstructed in the harbor. Obverse toned, reverse has been polished.  
**PCGS Genuine—Polished,  
 SP Details Secure Holder.....\$300-\$500**  
*From the William Painter Collection.*  
 PCGS #545167.
- 6544 Maundy Set, 1713. Anne (1702-14).** S-3599; KM-MDS40; ESC-1893, 2014, 2220 & 2322. All certified by NGC, the Two Pence is graded AU-58 while the other three are AU-55. Lovely stoney grey toning with a touch of golden amber iridescence.  
**NGC AU-55 (3) & AU-58 (1). .....\$400-\$600**  
*From the Q. David Bowers Collection.*
- 6545 Peace of Utrecht Silver Medal, 1713. Anne (1702-14).** 35 mm; 16.24 gms. Eimer-460; MI-II, 400/257. By J. Croker. Laureate and draped bust of Anne left; Reverse: Britannia standing at center holding shield and olive branch, ships behind. Lovely specimen with no wear to high points and only trivial contact marks in the fields. Highly lustrous and with attractive multi hued toning ranging from golden yellow to vibrant electric blue which swirls and changes throughout the surfaces.  
**PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #543231.
- 6546 Coronation of George I Silver Medal, 1714. George I (1714-27).** 34 mm; 15.44 gms. Eimer-470; MI-II, 424/9. By J. Croker. Laureate, armored and draped bust of George I right; Reverse: King enthroned right being crowned by Britannia. A choice specimen of the official coronation issue. Showing no wear to high points and no contact marks visible to the naked eye. Lightly toned with a lovely translucent champagne color showing the flashing lustrous original surfaces beneath.  
**PCGS SP-63 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #616501.
- 6547 Coronation of Caroline Silver Medal, 1727. George II (1727-60).** 34 mm; 18.45 gms. Eimer-512; MI-II, 480/8. By J. Croker. Diademed draped bust of Caroline left; Reverse: Queen standing facing at center with Religion and Britannia facing. Glossy lilac hued specimen showing attractive original luster under toning highlighting some electric blue hues around devices. Light brushes of wear to very highest points, tony scattered contact marks.  
**PCGS SP-58 Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #616502.
- 6548 Prince Charles the Young Pretender Silver Medal, 1745. George II (1727-60).** 41 mm; 30.05 gms. Eimer-595a; MI-II, 600/251. Head of Charles Edward Stuart right; Reverse: Britannia standing left resting hand on shield of St. George, ships in distance. Deep old envelope toning over still flashy lustrous surfaces. Some minor contact marks but no wear to high points. An attractive lightly handled example from the attempted installation of the Bonnie Prince Charlie.  
**PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #616503.
- 6549 Loss of Minorca Brass Medal, 1756. George II (1727-60).** Eimer-653. Half-length figure facing, holding British flag, fort at left firing towards ship at right; Reverse: Half-length figure receiving coin purse. A handsome brown patina. Old repair in obverse field that is now toned over and hard to see without magnification.  
**PCGS Genuine—Repaired,  
 AU Details Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250**  
*From the William Painter Collection.*  
 PCGS #616282.
- 6550 Accession of George III Silver Medal, 1760. George III (1760-1820).** 36 mm; 17.36 gms. BHM-4; Eimer-684. By J. Kirk. Draped bust of George III left; Reverse: Heart within wreath atop pedestal. With grained edge. medium slate gray toning with strong underlying luster. A few trivial contact marks and some light brushes of wear to high points.  
**PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$250-\$350**  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #616504.

**GREAT BRITAIN**

**6551 Coronation of George III Silver Medal, 1761.** **George III (1760-1820).** 34 mm; 19.30 gms. BHM-24; Eimer-694. By L. Natter. Laureate armored bust of George III right; Reverse: King enthroned at right being crowned by Britannia at left. Variety with nearly facing Britannia, Hair ties going straight back and garbled Roman numeral date. Mild tiny contact marks in fields. Deeply toned throughout with strong underlying luster.

**PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$500

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #616506.

**6552 Coronation of Charlotte Silver Medal, 1761.** **George III (1760-1820).** 34 mm; 19.41 gms. BHM-66; Eimer-696. By L. Natter. Diademed draped bust of Charlotte right; Reverse: Charlotte standing at left being crowned by flying Fame with pillar and globe at right. Variety with reverse legend on ribbon. Minor contact marks and a light brush to high point of hair curl. Deeply toned with underlying luster and slightly lighter hue in the fields.

**PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$500

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #616507.

**6553 Guinea, 1791. George III (1760-1820).** S-3729; Fr-356; KM-609. Mild contact marks in the fields, though an attractive example.

**NGC MS-61.** ..... \$700-\$900

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: Numismatic Auctions LLC Auction #52 11/2012, Lot #102.*

**6554 1/2 Guinea, 1784. George III (1760-1820).** S-3734; Fr-361; KM-605. Fourth head. A very attractive sharply struck piece only hampered by a thin shallow scratch extending from the E of "DEI" down to the king's ear. Attractive orange gold toning barely restraining an abundant amount of luster. Close inspection is recommended as this piece is quite nice and its noted detriment is nearly imperceptible to the naked eye.

**NGC Unc Details—Obverse Scratched.** ..... \$500-\$700

**6555 1/2 Guinea, 1785. George III (1760-1820).** S-3734; Fr-361; KM-605. Fourth head. Good strike, lightly toned with attractive underlying luster.

**NGC AU-58. WINGS Approved.** ..... \$500-\$700

**6556 1/2 Guinea, 1804.** S-3737; Fr-364; KM-651. Seventh head. Attractive orange peel tone, lustrous and attractive.

**NGC AU-55.** ..... \$300-\$400

**6557 1/2 Guinea, 1806.** KM-651; S-3737. Lightly toned.

**NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.** ..... \$150-\$250

**6558 1/3 Guinea, 1809.** S-3740; Fr-367; KM-650. A bit of weakness to high points of hair otherwise very bright and lustrous. Bag marks consistent with assigned grade.

**NGC MS-61.** ..... \$300-\$400

**6559 Dollar, ND (1797). George III (1760-1820).** S-3765A; KM-634. Oval Bank of England countermark on a Mexico 1795-FM 8 Reales. Toned with luster amongst the devices on the reverse. Both host coin and countermark

**PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$500

PCGS #863275.

**6560 Contemporary Counterfeit Bank Dollar, ND (ca. 1803). George III (1760-1820).** cf.S-3765a; cf.KM-629. A cast copy of a 1790-M Guatemalan 8 Reales (KM-53) (the first year of issue and a scarce host coin for this countermark). The countermark is a Type 1 oval countermark which is also a contemporary forgery. An interesting piece for a collector of Great Britain, Guatemala, Latin America or countermarks (or a combination of the above). Small scratch on the reverse. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE.** ..... \$150-\$250

**6561 3 Shillings, 1812.** S-3770; KM-Tn5; ESC-417. Medium maroon toning in center of reverse with some electric blue near rim.

**NGC PROOF-61.** ..... \$500-\$700

**6562 18 Pence (1 Shilling 6 Pence) Bank Token, 1811.** S-3771; KM-Tn2. Well struck and beautifully toned with rose colored hues in the central designs and blue, green and yellow hues in the peripherals. In terms of eye appeal far nicer than normally seen. A lovely example that is sure to make its new owner happy.

**NGC MS-62.** ..... \$125-\$175

PCGS #661000. NGC UCID: 39N9

**6563 Pattern 6 Pence Struck in Copper By: J. Milton, for Colonel Fullerton of Scotland, 1799. George, Prince of Wales as Steward of Scotland.** Forrer-Vol.II, pg.170. RARE. Sharply struck with hard flashy surfaces. Attractive toning.

**NGC PROOF-65 RB.** ..... \$900-\$1200

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

*Ex: Swiss Bank Corp Auction #29, Lot #968.*

**6564 1/2 Penny, 1773. George III (1760-1820).** S-3774; KM-601. Nice oxblood tone.

**PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... \$200-\$300

PCGS #610341.

**6565 1/2 Penny, 1799. George III (1760-1820).** S-3778; KM-647. Seven raised gunports. Lustrous and attractive with nearly full mint red.

**NGC MS-64 RD.** ..... \$125-\$175

**6566 1/2 Penny, 1799. George III (1760-1820).** S-3778; KM-647. Six raised gunports. Lustrous and attractive with nearly full mint red.

**PCGS MS-64 RD.** ..... \$125-\$175

PCGS #201210.

**6567 1/2 Penny, 1799. George III (1760-1820).** S-3778; KM-647. Six raised gunports. Lustrous with attractive mottled tone.

**PCGS MS-63 RD.** ..... \$100-\$150

PCGS #201210.

**6568 1/2 Penny, 1799. George III (1760-1820).** S-3778; KM-647. Five incuse gunports. Lustrous and attractive nearly full mint red.

**NGC MS-65 RD.** ..... \$200-\$300

**6569 Middlesex-Thomas Spence. 1/2 Penny, 1790.** DH-785. Bust left, "D. MENDOZA" above; Reverse: Two men boxing, legend around, date in exergue. Unusual choice quality with attractive glossy brown patina highlighted by original mint red amongst the devices.

**PCGS MS-65 BN Secure Holder.** ..... \$600-\$800

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #573594.



### GREAT BRITAIN

- 6570 Middlesex. Token Penny Struck in White Metal, 1791.** By: William Mainwaring. DH-35. Busts of D. Mendoza and W. Ward facing each other, names below; Reverse: Two men boxing, branch above, date in exergue. Spots of encrustation, lightly toned.

PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details

**Secure Holder.** ..... \$300-\$500

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #571043.



- 6571 Sovereign, 1817.** S-3785; Fr-371; KM-674. With wear accurate to grade with some moderate contact marks in fields and on devices. Mildly toned periphery with good luster.

PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... \$900-\$1200

*From an old English accumulation.*

PCGS #206877.

- 6572 Sovereign, 1820. George III (1760-1820).** S-3785C; Fr-371; KM-674. Open 2.

NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... \$700-\$900

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

- 6573 1/2 Sovereign, 1817.** S-3786; Fr-372; KM-673. Good strike, lightly toned.

PCGS AU-53. ..... \$400-\$600

PCGS #206573.

- 6574 1/2 Sovereign, 1820.** S-3786; Fr-372; KM-673. Toned with strong luster beneath. A bit baggy but pleasant nonetheless. Housed in an old green label PCGS holder.

PCGS MS-61. ..... \$400-\$600

PCGS #206575.

- 6575 1/2 Guinea, 1820.** S-3786; Fr-372; KM-673. Good strike.

NGC AU-50. WINGS Approved. ..... \$350-\$500

- 6576 Crown, 1818-LVIII.** S-3787; KM-675. "LVIII" on edge. Solid if not perfectly crisp strike and only a handful of bag marks to note. The most attractive aspect of this piece being gunmetal blue toning and strong underlying luster which pervades the entire surface and is complimented by the ruddy red and golden orange highlights which pack in around the devices.

PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder. ..... \$500-\$750

*Ex: Rye Collection.*

PCGS #206356. NGC UCID: 38SB

- 6577 Crown, 1819-LIX.** S-3787; KM-675. A single scratch is present just below the truncation. Otherwise pleasing surfaces with attractive toning.

PCGS Genuine—Scratch, AU Details

**Secure Holder.** ..... \$300-\$400

PCGS #206359. NGC UCID: 38SE

- 6578 Crown, 1820.** S-3787; KM-675. Accurately graded with the lightest touch of wear to the front curl of the king's hair and the horse's ear. As such there is strong underlying luster beneath the light to medium frosty gray toning. Some golden peach and royal blue hues can be seen in the left field and periphery of the obverse and reverse when tilted in the light.

PCGS AU-58+ Secure Holder. ..... \$300-\$500

*Ex: Rye Collection.*

PCGS #206361. NGC UCID: 38SA

- 6579 1/2 Crown, 1816.** S-3788; KM-667. Aptly named "Bull Head" bust. Nicely struck full detail down to the texture in the lining of crown and tie of order chain. Light gray toning pervades most of the surfaces with underlying luster peaking out around devices. Some light rose and moss green hues can be seen when rotated.

PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... \$400-\$600

*Ex: Rye Collection.*

PCGS #205948.

- 6580 1/2 Crown, 1817.** KM-667; S-3788. Bull head bust. Sharply struck with light attractive golden tone.

NGC MS-65. ..... \$500-\$700

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*



- 6581 1/2 Crown, 1817.** KM-672; S-3789. Sharply struck with attractive grey toning showing a multitude of hues.

NGC MS-65+. ..... \$700-\$1000

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

- 6582 1/2 Crown, 1819.** S-3789; KM-672. Final small head bust for George III Halfcrowns. A few light bag marks, all of which have toned over along with the rest of the coin's surfaces. Beneath the medium slate gray can be found a full myriad of hues from reds, yellow and greens in the outer legends to very nice smoky royal blues in the obverse fields.

PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... \$300-\$500

*Ex: Rye Collection.*

PCGS #205952.

- 6583 6 Pence Brockage, 1819.** S-3791; KM-665. Full reverse boggie giving an incuse impression of the obverse die. Some wear and marks to relief side which is for the most part inconsequential to the piece's overall appeal. A wonderful seldom seen error.

PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... \$300-\$500

*Ex: Rye Collection.*

PCGS #20471.

**GREAT BRITAIN**

**6584 Births of Prince George & Frederick Silver Medal, 1763. George III (1760-1820).** Eimer-705; BHM-84. Laureate bust of Prince George facing left, prince's plumes within coronet above; Reverse: Bust of Prince Frederick facing right, mitre above. Attractive slate gray tone which deepens towards the edge.

NGC MS-63.....\$100-\$150

**6585 Capture of St. Eustatia Brass Medal, 1781. George III (1760-1820).** Eimer-788. Uniformed bust of Admiral Rodney facing three-quarters right; Reverse: Fleet of seven ships before a harbor town. Dark brown patina.

PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250

*From the William Painter Collection.*

PCGS #616283.

**6586 Naval Victory of Admiral Earl Howe Bronze Medal, 1794. George III (1760-1820).** 48 mm. BHM-383; Eimer-855. By C. H. Kuchler. Uniformed half length bust of Admiral Howe right; Reverse: British warship sinking its French adversary. Struck to commemorate the victory of the British fleet over the French during "The Glorious First of June" engagement. No detracting contact marks or fresh metal showing in the fields or rims. Toned a deep dark chocolate brown with a few even more deeply toned spots in obverse field and reverse exergue.

PCGS SP-63 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500

*From the William Painter Collection.*

PCGS #616243.

**6587 Davison's Battle of the Nile Medal in Bronze, 1798. George III (1760-1820).** 47 mm. BHM-447; Eimer-890. By C. H. Kuchler. Hope standing atop rock outcropping supporting shield emblazoned with the bust of Admiral Nelson with open sea behind; Reverse: View of British fleet assembled in Aboukir Bay. Awarded to participants in the Battle of the Nile by Alexander Davison. Some light contact marks in fields and wear to high points consistent with grade. All too often this type is encountered with extreme wear or with old mounting or suspension with this piece being more lightly handled and quite pleasing. Dark chocolate patina.

PCGS SP-55 Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400

*From the William Painter Collection.*

PCGS #536173.

**6588 Davison's Battle of the Nile Medal in Gilt Bronze, 1798. George III (1760-1820).** 47 mm. BHM-447; Eimer-890. By C. H. Kuchler. Hope standing atop rock outcropping supporting shield emblazoned with the bust of Admiral Nelson with open sea behind; Reverse: View of British fleet assembled in Aboukir Bay. Awarded to participants in the Battle of the Nile by Alexander Davison with gilt bronze specimens such as this given to petty officers. Some light contact marks in fields but none overly eye catching, small areas of gilding loss on Nelson's shoulder epaulet and Hope's breast as well as a few tiny rim nicks. A very nice example of the type with many showing extensive wear and/or loss of gilding.

PCGS SP-55 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700

*From the William Painter Collection.*

PCGS #616245.

**6589 Battle of the Nile Bronze Medal, 1798. George III (1760).** 48 mm. BHM-448; Eimer-889. By J. G. Hancock and P. Kempson. Uniformed half length bust of Admiral Horatio Nelson three quarters left; Reverse: Nilus reclining at left with naval engagement on horizon. A few light contact scuffs in broad reverse field the only evidence of handling. Usual large die flaw at bottom rim. Toned a pleasing even glossy oxblood.

PCGS SP-63 Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300

*From the William Painter Collection.*

PCGS #616244.

**6590 Six Piece Naval Victories Medalet Set, 1794-1816.** BHM-925. Each individual medal is approximately 5.1 gms and 23.6 mm. The case weighs 15.57 gms by itself with a diameter of 26.8 mm and a height of 14.3 mm. A complete set of six Gilt Copper Medalettes commemorating famous naval victories and their commanding admirals, including: The French fleet defeated off Ushant, the Spanish fleet defeated at the Battle of Cape St. Vincent, the Dutch fleet defeated at the Battle of Camperdown, Acre defended, Memorial to Lord Nelson and the Bombardment of Algiers. Housed in the original small circular brass box with filigree lid. BHM notes that when the set is complete and includes the original box this is RARE. Minor surface issues present, such as minor cleaning and some hairlines. Some examination suggested.

EXTREMELY FINE.....\$500-\$900

*From the William Painter Collection.*

**6591 Battle of Trafalgar Bronzed Copper Medal, 1805. George III (1760-1820).** Eimer-968; BHM-593. Uniformed bust of Admiral Lord Collingwood facing three-quarters left; Reverse: Panoramic view of two fleets in battle formation. An exquisite example with crisp strike details and a pleasing milk chocolate patina. Bold high relief portrait with good eye appeal.

PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300

*From the William Painter Collection.*

PCGS #544453.

**6592 Gutta Percha Waterloo Medal, 1819 (1849).** 135 mm. Eimer-1067b; BHM-870. Never struck in the original size because of the sculptor's personal difficulties with the Royal Mint, and the technical difficulties of striking such a huge medal. It was produced instead only in electrotype shells and gutta percha castings. Some of the electrotypes and castings were joined together to form two-sided medals, and others left uniface, as these. Dark red-brown surfaces, both sides covered in a network of tiny surface cracks with tiny areas of the rim flaking away - which is not unusual for this material. Gutta percha is an early plastic-like substance produced from tree sap, and was widely used for molding a wide variety of household objects from the 1840's through the end of the 19th century when new more stable and less expensive non-organic plastics such as Bakelite were developed. While at one time the manufacture of gutta percha was a major industry, today - other than for hobbyists - the sole remaining use for the substance is to fill the empty space inside the root of a tooth during root canal procedures. The two halves of the medal are still housed in the original hinged black japanned metal display case, as originally issued. The silk-lined interior of the case is showing some deterioration and fading, but is complete.

NEARLY MINT STATE.....\$500-\$700

**GREAT BRITAIN**

- 6593 Silver Electroplate Waterloo Medal, 1819 (1849).** 137 mm. Eimer-1067; BHM-870. By Benedetto Pistrucci. Ordered by Great Britain's Prince Regent in 1819 to celebrate the defeat of Napoleon and to honor the four sovereigns involved in the victory. No wording on this magnificent medal, other than the artist's name in microscopic letters at 6 o'clock on the reverse. The obverse features overlapping busts of Britain's Prince Regent (soon to be King George IV), Austria's Emperor Franz I, Russia's Tsar Alexander I and Prussia's King Wilhelm III, surrounded by a broad border of classical scenes with Apollo in a chariot at top. Reverse: Victory rides with Wellington and General Blucher into battle, encircled by 19 bathing mermen-each representing one of the 19 years the struggle lasted. Jupiter in quadriga at top. Pistrucci spent thirty years perfecting the dies, and when he was finished, the Royal Mint was unwilling to risk hardening them-much less actually striking the medals. In any event, most of those intended to receive the medals had died. Instead, the Royal Mint ordered twenty sets of electrotype shells and an additional unknown number of gutta percha castings. Many of the electrotypes and castings were joined together to form two-sided medals, and others left uniface, as these. No struck medals were made until the 1960's when reduced size pieces were made in various metals. Both obverse and reverse have been cleaned though the obverse has toned nicely where as the reverse remains relatively tone free, mounted side by side within recesses in an 11 1/2 x 17 inch wood and velour frame.
- NEARLY MINT STATE.....\$500-\$700
- 6594 Coronation of George IV Silver Medal, 1821.** 35 mm; 17.70 gms. BHM-1070; Eimer-1146a. By B. Pistrucci. Laureate head of George IV left; Reverse: King enthroned at right being crowned by Victory with Britannia, Hibernia and Scotia at left. A very well preserved and gorgeously toned example of the official Royal Mint issue. A few trivial marks and no signs of wear. Vibrant cobalt blue hues fill in most of the central fields and over head which transitions into lovely oxblood and golden orange toward the peripheries. Strong original luster still booms from the surfaces despite the complete toning. A choice example with great eye appeal.
- PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder.....\$600-\$800  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #534743.
- 6595 Coronation of George IV Silver Medal, 1821.** 35 mm; 17.38 gms. BHM-1071; Eimer-1146b. By E. Avera after B. Pistrucci. Laureate head of George IV left; Reverse: King enthroned at right being crowned by Victory while Britannia, Hibernia and Scotia watch from left. A closely made copy of less competent artistry. Carefully handled with no wear to high relief and only trivial marks in fields. Surfaces darkly toned over flashing lustrous surfaces with some vibrant blue highlights and lighter russet tones on reverse.
- PCGS SP-62 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #616508.
- 6596 Coronation of George IV and his Visit to Hannover Silver Medal, 1821.** 40 mm; 28.83 gms. Eimer-1147. By Karl Friedrich Voigt. Laureate draped bust of George IV right; Reverse: King on horseback right with Hannoveria going before him. Handsome medium slate gray tone with some highlights of royal blue and light golden orange. A few trivial marks in fields and no handling wear.
- PCGS SP-63 Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #616509.
- 6597 2 Pounds, 1823.** S-3798; Fr-375; KM-690. Deep toning at rim and around devices. Wear consistent with grade but problem free.
- NGC VF-35.....\$700-\$1000
- 6598 Sovereign, 1822.** S-3800; Fr-376; KM-682.
- NGC AU Details—Removed from Jewelry... \$400-\$600  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*
- 6599 Sovereign, 1826.** S-3801; Fr-377; KM-696.
- NGC EF Details—Removed from Jewelry... \$300-\$400  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*
- 6600 Sovereign, 1829.** S-3801; Fr-377; KM-696.
- NGC EF-45.....\$400-\$600  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*
- 6601 Sovereign, 1829.** S-3801; Fr-377; KM-696. Lightly toned.
- NGC EF-45.....\$400-\$600  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*
- 6602 Coronation of William IV Silver & Bronze Medals, 1831.** 33 mm. BHM-1475; Eimer-1251. 2 pieces in lot. By W. Wyon, Obverse after F. Chantrey. Bare head of William IV right; Reverse: Diademed bust of Adelaide right. A handsome pairing of the bronze and silver versions of the official Royal Mint issues. Both quite well kept with only a few stray trivial signs of contact to the glossy surfaces on each. The silver has deep blue tinged toning in the fields with lighter hues on the devices while the bronze has smooth mahogany toned fields which take on a blue sheen when turned in the light.
- PCGS SP-63 & SP-64 BN Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
 PCGS #533289.
- 6603 Sovereign, 1832.** S-3829B; Fr-383; KM-717. Second bust with broad flat topped ear. A bit baggy on obverse but with only mild wear and remaining luster among outer legends.
- NGC AU-53.....\$600-\$800  
*PCGS #206929. NGC UCID: 38YW*
- 6604 Sovereign, 1843.** S-3852; Fr-387e; KM-736.1. Broad shield. Toned with some hints of luster in legend.
- NGC VF-30.....\$300-\$400

**GREAT BRITAIN**

**6605 Silver & Bronze Corporation of London Medals, 1834.** By: B. Wyon. Silver 57.27 mm, 68.44 gms; Bronze 57.16 mm, 76.67 gms. Eimer-1279; BHM-1680. Struck for the Founding of the City of London School. Both pieces bear the same design. Facade of the school building, legend around and three line inscription in exergue; Reverse: Knowledge seated right instructing youth, legend around. The bronze piece is a lovely chocolate brown with light attractive iridescent hues while the silver example has attractive multi-colored toning which deepens towards edges over hard flashy proof-like surfaces. Both examples are quite nice in the hand and should garner a premium bid.  
**SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**UNCIRCULATED** ..... \$300-\$400

**6606 Coronation of Victoria Silver & Bronze Medals, 1838.** 36 mm BHM-1801; Eimer-1315. By B. Pistrucci. 2 pieces in lot. Bandeau draped bust of Victoria left; Reverse: Queen enthroned at right being presented crown by Britannia, Hibernia and Scotia at left. A pairing of the official Royal Mint issue in silver and bronze. An eye catching set with the silver piece exhibiting electric neon blue toning throughout the periphery and much of the inner fields with high mint fresh luster abundant on both pieces. Both are free of any detracting marks or wear, especially impressive given the ultra high relief of the design. The bronze version is the higher graded of the two.

**PCGS SP-63 & SP-65 Secure Holder** ..... \$400-\$600

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #539213.

**6607 Sovereign, 1844.** S-3852; Fr-387e; KM-736.1. Small "44" in date. A bit baggy on obverse but reverse is undisturbed and very lustrous.

**NCS AU-58** ..... \$400-\$600

PCGS #62086.

**6608 Sovereign, 1862.** S-3852d; Fr-387e; KM-736.1. "W. W." incuse on truncation of neck, narrow date.

**PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder** ..... \$350-\$500

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

PCGS #517112.

**6609 Sovereign, 1872.** S-3856a; Fr-388; KM-752. Reverse Lamination mint error, visible around the "2" of the date. A visually interesting piece.

**NGC MINT ERROR VF-35** ..... \$425-\$500

**6610 1/2 Sovereign, 1883.** S-3861; Fr-389e; KM-735.1. Nice strike.

**PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder** ..... \$250-\$350

PCGS #206663. NGC UCID: 395Z



**6611 2 Pounds, 1887.** S-3865; Fr-391; KM-768. Jubilee bust. Moderate bag marks mostly confined to fields consistent with the assigned grade with no actual circulation wear present. Lustrous and attractive.

**PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder** ..... \$700-\$1000

PCGS #207278. NGC UCID: 3B4W

**6612 1/2 Sovereign, 1887.** S-3869; Fr-393; KM-766. Jubilee bust, normal JEB. Lustrous creamy yellow color. Some mild bag marks in fields.

**PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder** ..... \$150-\$200

PCGS #206699. NGC UCID: 4R6L

**6613 1/2 Sovereign, 1890.** S-3869c; Fr-393; KM-766. No initials on truncation. Some bag marks on obverse, reverse is mostly undisturbed. Nice full luster throughout.

**NGC MS-63** ..... \$200-\$300

**6614 Sovereign, 1900.** S-3874; Fr-396; KM-785. Tied with five other examples for finest certified at either NGC or PCGS. Fabulous luster over satiny surfaces on this near gem example.

**NGC MS-64** ..... \$400-\$600

**6615 Crown, 1844.** S-3882; Dav-105; KM-741. Noted graffiti is located in the field behind the portrait and is quite light and thin and is mostly covered by the deep toning present over the majority of the surfaces. Light touches of wear to the high points and some light scattered bag marks. With nearly full luster whether overt or underlying.

**NGC AU Details—Graffiti** ..... \$300-\$400

**6616 1/2 Crown, 1845/3.** S-3888; KM-740. Some evidence of an old cleaning which has now retoned a nice medium gray. A few insignificant contact marks.

**PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details**

**Secure Holder** ..... \$300-\$500

PCGS #121015. NGC UCID: 3W7M



**6617 1/2 Crown, 1875.** KM-756; S-3889. Well struck and lightly toned.

**NGC MS-64** ..... \$700-\$1000

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**6618 Florin (2 Shillings), 1852.** S-3891; KM-746.1. Gothic Type. Deep stony grey toning brings out the dour mood the gothic lettering inspires.

**NGC MS-62** ..... \$350-\$500

**GREAT BRITAIN**

- 6619 Maundy Set, 1868.** S-3916; KM-MDS-112; ESC-2480. Nice even tone, an attractive set.  
**NGC MS-63 (1), 64 (1) & 65 (2)**.....\$200-\$300  
*From the Q. David Bowers Collection.*  
*Ex: Baldwins Sale #77 09/2012, Lot #2832.*
- 6620 Double Florin, 1887.** KM-763; S-3922. Arabic 1 in date.  
**NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines**.....\$50-\$75  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
*PCGS #206325. NGC UCID: 3A79*
- 6621 1/2 Crown, 1887.** S-3924; KM-764. Fantastic strike, lovely subdued toning.  
**ICCS MS-64**.....\$75-\$125
- 6622 1/2 Crown, 1900.** KM-782; S-3938. A lovely example that is sharply struck with beautiful multicolored toning.  
**NGC MS-65**.....\$250-\$350  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
*PCGS #206142. NGC UCID: 3GX8*
- 6623 Penny, 1853.** S-3948; KM-739. Ornamental Trident. Pleasing cinnamon hue with nice luster.  
**NGC MS-64 RB**.....\$150-\$200



- 6624 Great Exhibition Prize Bronze Medal, 1851.** 77 mm. BHM-2462; Eimer-1456. Conjoined busts of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert left with two dolphins below and trident behind; Reverse: Britannia seated at left conferring laurel wreath upon Industria with Africa, America, Asia and Europe standing behind. Presented to H. M. Engeler & Son, a German maker of high quality hairbrushes. A beautiful mahogany toned large medal which shows no signs of contact or handling with the broad open fields free of interruption or discoloration. The fitted silk lined maroon leather case of issue is included and has probably been the resting place for this piece essentially from when it was first presented.  
**PCGS SP-65 Secure Holder**.....\$300-\$400  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
*PCGS #544350.*
- 6625 Great Exhibition Council Bronze Medal, 1851.** 88.13 mm; 224.41 gms. Eimer-1455; BHM-2461. By W. Wyon and J. F. Domard. Conjoined heads of Victoria and Albert left with trident behind and dolphins below; Reverse: Figures of Commerce and Industry clasping in hands in front of a facing Britannia who is extending laurel crowns to both of them, flags of various nations behind. A very nice large format medal with no notable contact marks or rim bumps. Some very light wear can be seen on the highest points of relief such as Victoria's hair and the clasped hands. Toned a nice even ruddy mahogany, a few darker spots and some small patches of light verdigris can be noted buried deep in the protected areas. No recipient name on edge.  
**EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$300-\$500
- 6626 Visit of Abdul Aziz to London Medal Struck in Bronze, 1867.** 76.40 mm; 281.61 gms. Eimer-1591; BHM-2872. By J. S. & A. B. Wyon. Bust of Abdul Aziz, Sultan of Turkey, wearing fez right; Reverse: Togate Londinia at left welcomes personification of Turkey at right, St. Paul's cathedral and the Hagia Sofia seen in background. A somewhat handled example with small scattered contact marks in the fields. Wear consistent with the grade on the higher points of relief, and a few rim bumps present. Toned a nice brazil nut brown throughout with only a few specks of brighter copper on the high points. From a modest mintage of only 350 pieces struck.  
**VERY FINE**.....\$200-\$300

**GREAT BRITAIN**

**6627 Numismatic Society of London Golden Jubilee Silver Medal, 1887.** 57 mm. BHM-3344; Eimer-1729. By J. Pinches. Bust of Sir John Evans right; Reverse: Inscription within wreath with legends around. A dazzlingly lustrous medal with prooflike surfaces and frosted devices. Incredibly well struck in high relief and very attractive. The gleaming surfaces are completely without sign of contact or wiping while the devices are equally well preserved. Some mild nearly invisible toning in fields with a touch of golden hue to the rims. Truly worthy of its gem designation.

**PCGS SP-65 Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300**

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #616526.

**6628 Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria Bronze Medal, 1897.** 76 mm. BHM-3510; Eimer-1815. By F. Bowcher. Crowned and veiled mature bust of Queen Victoria left; Reverse: Londinia with attendants, Commerce and the Colonies, at right presents Britannia seated at left with a cornucopia, Industry and Progress behind while the British Lion reclines below. Issued by the Corporation of London. Struck in high relief on a large thick planchet and quite imposing as such. No signs of handling or contact to be found anywhere attesting to the idea that this piece has spent virtually its entire existence in the silk lined black leather case of issue from Spink & Son which is also included. The inner surfaces are toned a handsome oxblood with deeper dark brown toning creeping in from the peripheries. A nicer example could hardly be asked for.

**PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300**

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #518912.

**6629 1/2 Sovereign, 1902.** S-3974A; Fr-401a; KM-804. Hairlines from being cleaned long ago now subdued with light tone.

**PCGS PROOF-61 MATTE Secure Holder....\$250-\$350**

PCGS #206781. NGC UCID: 39AP

**6630 Crown, 1902.** S-3979; KM-803. Attractive smokey gray tone.

**NGC PROOF-62 MATTE.....\$200-\$300**

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*



**6631 Trade Dollar, 1908-B.** KM-T5. Brilliant sparkling cartwheel luster throughout the surfaces. Reverse die sporting some die brush lines which are visible in the central design. Very appealing with a thin band of toning at the outer periphery and only a few light contact marks to keep it from an even higher grade.

**NGC MS-65.....\$700-\$1000**

PCGS #207438. NGC UCID: 39J6

**6632 Centenary of the Battle of Trafalgar Medals, 1905.** Eimer-unlisted ; BHM-3923. 8 pieces in lot. Handsome Nelson bust. left. Reverse Naval battle scene, famous quote ENGLAND EXPECTS THAT EVERY MAN WILL DO HIS DUTY. Three pieces in White Metal and 3 examples in Silver. One of the rare Silver pieces is housed in the original John Pinches case. The lot also includes two related copper pieces. Some have been cleaned and/or have other defects. Close inspection is advised. Retail value in excess of \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED.....\$200-\$300**

*From the William Painter Collection.*



**6633 George V Coronation Gold Medal, 1911.** 30 mm; 16.67 gms. BHM-4022; Eimer-1922b. By B. Mackennel. Draped and crowned bust of King George V left, orb with the initials "B.M" below, legend reads "GEORGE V CROWNED JUNE 22 1911"; Reverse: Crowned and draped bust of Queen Mary left, legend "QUEEN MARY JUNE 22 1911". Official Royal mint Issue. Matte finish. Choice.

**NGC MS-63.....\$900-\$1200**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**6634 Sovereign, 1916.** S-3996; Fr-404; KM-820. Flashy luster.

**PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.....\$500-\$600**

PCGS #207156.

**6635 Sovereign, 1916.** S-3996; Fr-404; KM-820. Choice with fantastic eye appeal.

**PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.....\$425-\$500**

PCGS #207156.

**6636 1/2 Crown, 1911.** KM-818.1; S-4011. Mintage of only 6,007 pieces. Lovely cobalt toning amongst the devices.

**NGC PROOF-65.....\$200-\$300**

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #462900. NGC UCID: 3H65



**6637 Crown, 1928.** KM-836; S-4036. Mintage of only 9,034 pieces. Lightly toned.

**NGC MS-65.....\$600-\$800**

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**6638 Crown, 1931.** KM-836; S-4036. Mintage of only 4,056. Lightly toned.

**NGC MS-63.....\$500-\$700**

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*



### GREAT BRITAIN

- 6639** **Crown, 1932.** KM-836; S-4036. Mintage of only 2,395 pieces. Lightly toned.

NGC MS-64. .... \$700-\$900  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

- 6640** **Six Piece Proof Set, 1927.** S-PS14; KM-PS20. A nicely matched set all lightly toned. All are graded and certified by NGC.

NGC PROOF-64 to 66. .... \$500-\$700  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
PCGS #206525. NGC UCID: 39YY

- 6641** **European Festival of Yacht Racing Silver Medal, 1911.** 63 mm. BHM-4088. By Elkington & Co. Crowned bust of George V left; Reverse: The *Sovereign of the Seas* at full sail to right, plaque below. A scarcely encountered large silver medal. Polished some time ago as the surfaces have retaken some toning and colorful hues in protected areas. Two thin short scratches just before King's chest. With original case of issue which is badly damaged.

PCGS Genuine—Polished,  
**AU Details Secure Holder.** .... \$200-\$300  
*From the William Painter Collection.*  
PCGS #616240.

- 6642** **Crown, 1937.** S-4079; KM-857. Flashing full brilliant surfaces with no signs of contact or interruption. Devices are lightly frosted giving a pleasing cameo effect. Lightly toned rims.

NGC PROOF-66 CAMEO. .... \$350-\$500

- 6643** **1 & 1/2 Sovereign, 1986.** S-4271 & 4276; Fr-424/5; KM-942/3. 2 pieces in lot. A matched pair of low denomination gold pieces. Both are fully brilliant with no detracting marks or breaks in the frosted devices.

PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO  
**Secure Holder.** .... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #389157.

- 6644** **2 Pounds, 1986.** S-4311; Fr-426; KM-947c. Struck to commemorate the Commonwealth Games. Full brilliance to fields with beautifully contrasting frosted devices which are the hallmark of the late 20th century Royal Mint. Free of any lines or signs of handling.

PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO  
**Secure Holder.** .... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #389152.

- 6645** **2 Pounds, 1986.** S-4311; Fr-426; KM-947c. Struck to commemorate the Commonwealth Games. Full brilliant fields and unbroken frosted devices.

PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO  
**Secure Holder.** .... \$450-\$650  
PCGS #389152.

- 6646** **Seven Piece Proof Set, 2008.** S-PS96; KM-1107/13a. Penny to Pound denominations struck in silver with the Royal Shield of Arms design. In case of issue with certificates of authenticity.

**GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** .... \$75-\$125

- 6647** **2 Pound Britannia Lunar Horse Obverse Mules, 2014.** 6 pieces in lot. The popular modern mulings all certified by NGC. Five of the six pieces are 69s while one has scored a perfect 70. Some toning beginning at peripheries, otherwise fully mint brilliant. All are accompanied by a certificate of authenticity. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

NGC MS-69 PL to 70 PL. .... \$150-\$200

- 6648** **10 Pounds, 2014.** S-4811; KM-unlisted. Britannia Series. Beautifully designed large silver piece certified as one of the first 750 pieces struck from a mintage of 1,350 pieces. In fitted case with certificate of authenticity.

NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$350-\$500

- 6649** **Five Piece Britannia Proof Set, 2014.** S-4540, 4681, 4701, 5015 & 5025; KM-unlisted. Silver strikings of the year's Britannia design in denominations of 10 Pence up to 2 Pounds. All pieces certified to be one of the first 550 struck. In fitted presentation case with certificate of authenticity.

NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$350-\$500

- 6650** **Crowns & Minors, ca. 9th to 20th Century.** 8 pieces in lot. Includes silver minors from a base Northumbrian Sceat of Eanred up to a Penny of the Commonwealth period and a trio of silver Crowns, two of the Victoria Jubilee type (1887 & 1889) and a 1935 George V Jubilee type. Mostly problem free, the 1889 Crown looks to have been lightly wiped at one time and a couple of the earlier minors have small edge nicks and some roughness. Retail value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

FINE to UNCIRCULATED. .... \$200-\$300

- 6651** **British Naval Themed Medals, ND (ca. 16th to 20th Century).** Sizes range from 25 to 69 mm. Approximately 80 pieces in lot. Struck in base metals and silver. A diverse and interesting selection of Naval medallions spanning over 400 years of British history. Includes many pieces celebrating various Admirals and famous ships, as well as commemorative pieces with a ship motif on one side or another. Some stand-outs are a high quality copy of the 1653 Naval award medal, (Eimer-185); A 1799 Siege of Acre medal with bust of Captain Sidney Smith, of HMS Tigre, (Eimer-907); and a 48mm tin medal for the Centenary of the conquest of Trinidad, picturing Sir Ralph Abercromby - this in a metal unlisted by Eimer (as E-1809). Some have been cleaned, holed and/or have other defects. Close inspection is advised and will reward the diligent bidder. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Approximate retail value in excess of \$2,000. Average grade

EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$900-\$1200

*From the William Painter Collection.*

### GREECE

- 6652** **5 Lepta, 1833.** KM-16; Geo-20. Mostly red, gorgeous rose luster.

NGC MS-64 RB. .... \$450-\$600

**GREECE**

- 6653 Drachma, 1851.** KM-35; Geo-105. One year type. A wholesome example which exhibits moderate circulation with no distracting marks and attractive grey toning.  
NGC VF-30.....\$900-\$1200  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

- 6654 10 Drachmai, 1876-A.** Fr-16; KM-48; Geo-133; Divo-46. Some even wear on hair consistent with grade, scattered light bag marks. Good remaining luster.

PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700  
PCGS #319406. NGC UCID: 3AEE

- 6655 10 Drachmai, 1876-A.** Fr-16; KM-48; Geo-133; Divo-46. Some light wear on temple and a few scattered bag marks but quite nice for the grade. Good remaining luster.

PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700  
PCGS #319406. NGC UCID: 3AEE

- 6656 10 Drachmai, 1876-A.** Fr-16; KM-48; Geo-133; Divo-46. Some light wear on temple and a few scattered bag marks but quite nice for the grade. Good remaining luster.

PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700  
PCGS #319406. NGC UCID: 3AEE

- 6657 20 Drachmai, 1884-A.** Fr-18; KM-56; Geo-151. A bit baggy and with wear on back of hair and forehead. Good nearly full remaining luster.

ANACS AU-55.....\$250-\$325

- 6658 Three Piece Proof Set, 1996.** Fr-35; KM-165/7. Commemorative issues struck for the 1996 Atlanta Olympic Games. Consists of two silver 1,000 Drachmes and a gold 20,000 Drachmes with classical representations of Olympic athletes. The gold piece graded the highest of the three with flashing fields free of any signs of contact, handling or haze. The two silver pieces graded 68 and 67 respectively with some mild fog forming in the periphery.

NGC PROOF-67 to 69 ULTRA CAMEO.....\$550-\$700

**GUATEMALA**

- 6659 1/2 Real, 1787-NG M. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-32.2a; Cal-Type 171 #1686. A sparkling little jewel struck during the final year of this denomination for Charles III in Guatemala. Crisply struck leaving behind frosty white luster with just a touch of old envelope toning developing at the rims. The finest certified example by a full two points.

NGC MS-64.....\$500-\$700

- 6660 2 Reales, 1794-NGM. Charles IV (1788-1808).** KM-51. Attractive luster with a peripheral band of iridescent rose tone. Sharply struck and quite attractive.

NGC MS-61.....\$200-\$300  
*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #129 01/2004, Lot #1850.*

- 6661 2 Reales, 1797-M. Charles IV (1788-1808).** KM-51; Cal-Type 107 #920. Cleaned long ago now with lovely peripheral multi-hued toning.

NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.....\$100-\$150

- 6662 Real, 1804-NG M.** KM-54; Cal-Type 127 #1088. Fresh and frosty surfaces showing no signs of handling or disturbance. Nice thin band of glowing golden orange and blue at rim framing the king's bust. The finest certified example.

NGC MS-65.....\$500-\$700

- 6663 Real, 1808-M.** KM-66; Cal-Type 318#1113. RARE. Features the bust and titles of Ferdinand VII. Lustrous and thoroughly attractive with light peripheral toning. The only example at this numeric grade with just one example certified finer (MS-62).

NGC MS-61.....\$300-\$500

- 6664 1/2 Real, 1809-NG M.** KM-60; Cal-Type 362 #1280. Struck in the name of Ferdinand VII but with the bust of Charles IV. In a jaw dropping level of preservation and with massive eye appeal drawn from the brilliant rainbow of hues which grace every speck of the obverse and have begun to creep over the rim of the reverse. One could not ask for more from a coin. Sharply struck and the finest certified example.

NGC MS-66.....\$500-\$700

- 6665 1/2 Real, 1809-NG M.** KM-60; Cal-type 362 #1280. Struck in the name of Ferdinand VII but with the bust of Charles IV. Quite eye catching with rainbow toning over the entire obverse and about half of the reverse with a generous amount of electric blue coloring. Tied with four other examples in this grade with only two finer. Sharply struck and highly attractive.

NGC MS-64.....\$300-\$400

- 6666 1/2 Real, 1809-NGM.** KM-60. Bust of Charles IV, name of Ferdinand VII. Sharply struck with gorgeous and vibrant iridescent toning.

NGC MS-64.....\$300-\$400

- 6667 Real, 1811-NG M.** KM-66; Cal-Type 318 #1114. VERY SCARCE date. Frosty white glowing surfaces throughout. Slightly weak in centers as is commonly encountered. A thin band of toning has begun at the rim, shallow adjustment mark just below crown. Second finest certified example with the finest only one point higher.

NGC MS-63.....\$500-\$700

- 6668 1/2 Real, 1811-NG M.** KM-65; Cal-Type 363 #1284. As choice as these small bust minors come with flashing fresh surfaces showing no signs of contact or handling. The obverse is covered in a handsome deep royal blue iridescent tone which comes alive and shows a more complex mix of hues when turned in the light. The finest certified example.

NGC MS-66.....\$500-\$700

- 6669 Real, 1813-M.** KM-66. The only example at this numeric grade with only two pieces certified finer. Nice strike, attractive toning with gunmetal hints.

NGC MS-62.....\$200-\$300

- 6670 8 Reales, 1818-M.** KM-69; FC-65; El-79. Minor die defect just before bust. Attractive even tone with multi-hued iridescence.

NGC AU-53.....\$200-\$300

**GUATEMALA**

**6671 Real, 1818-NG M.** KM-66; Cal-Type 319 #1121. An absolute stunner of a silver minor with bright steely surfaces to the fields giving a very mild cameo contrast to the frostier devices. Utterly without flaw or signs of handling this piece positively sets the bar for what minors of the era can be. Brilliant and lustrous throughout with a handsome rainbow cascade in the obverse periphery with some light golden hues beginning on the reverse. The finest certified example and it is hard to imagine another example which could rival or surpass this one.

NGC MS-66.....\$400-\$600

**6672 Real, 1818-NG M.** KM-66; Cal-Type 319 #1121. Immediately recognizable as a gem example of the type with light champagne toned glowing surfaces and no visible signs of contact or circulation. Slight weakness to one quadrant of the reverse shield but this is a commonly observed occurrence and should not be considered a detriment. Tied with eight other pieces in this high grade, two of which have been granted PL designations and one piece graded one point higher.

NGC MS-65.....\$350-\$450

**6673 Real, 1818-NG M.** KM-66; Cal-Type 319 #1121. Handsome old envelope toning pervades the entirety of the obverse and when inspected more closely it is clear that this piece is fully worthy of its gem status with a very solid strike giving bold detail and free of signs of handling. The reverse booms with original silvery white luster and is completely undisturbed with fully struck lions and castles. Tied with eight others in this grade, two of which have been given PL designations and with only one piece graded one point finer.

NGC MS-65.....\$350-\$450

**6674 Real, 1818-NG M.** KM-66; Cal-Type 319 #1121. A hair's breadth away from being full gem and practically begging for another chance at the grading house. Sharply struck with sharply defined devices and leaving fresh brilliant surfaces behind. One small area of weakness in the crown which seems to stem from the die being slightly worn. A thin band of golden orange toning frames the bust and transitions to some hints of electric blue and green at the rim.

NGC MS-64+.....\$350-\$450

**6675 Real, 1818-NG M.** KM-66; Cal-Type 319 #1121. boldly struck with full detail, light adjustment mark on reverse. Handsome toning with dusty rose hues towards center transitioning to maroon and then electric blue at the rims.

NGC MS-64.....\$300-\$400

**6676 Real, 1818-NG M.** KM-66; Cal-Type 319 #1121. Crisply struck from slightly worn and lightly brushed dies which have left fresh undisturbed surfaces gleaming with luster. A bit of weakness to one area of the crown and highest relief of bust but otherwise sharp and well detailed. A thin ribbon of golden orange toning with some blue highlights draws the eye around the periphery.

NGC MS-64.....\$300-\$400

**6677 Real, 1818-NG M.** KM-66; Cal-Type 319 #1121. Packed with mint fresh luster which is somewhat contained by the moderate envelope toning on the obverse and radiates out from the nearly fully silvery white reverse. Struck with lightly brushed dies which have left fine detail to the devices.

NGC MS-64.....\$300-\$400

**6678 Real, 1818-NG M.** KM-66; Cal-Type 319 #1121. Brilliant and lustrous having been well struck with ever so slightly worn dies. A thin band of golden orange toning with some cobalt blue hues at the rim adds extra character.

NGC MS-64.....\$300-\$400

**6679 Real, 1818-NG M.** KM-66; Cal-Type 319 #1121. Sharp and lustrous with slightly brushed dies leaving good detail. Only the most trivial of handling which must be searched for under magnification to keep this out of the higher grade echelons.

NGC MS-63.....\$175-\$250

**6680 2 Reales, 1819-NG M.** KM-67. Gorgeous and nearly all white. Proof like fields and frosted devices.

NGC MS-64 PL.....\$200-\$300

*Ex: John J. Pittman Collection, David Akers 08/1999, Lot #3566 (part 1 of 2).*

**6681 2 Reales, 1819-NG M.** KM-67. Gorgeous and nearly all white. Proof like fields and frosted devices.

NGC MS-64 PL.....\$200-\$300

*Ex: John J. Pittman Collection, David Akers 08/1999, Lot #3566 (part 2 of 2).*

**6682 2 Reales, 1819-M.** KM-67. Well struck, deeply toned with steel grey and some tawny hues, flashy underlying luster. Excellent eye appeal.

NGC MS-63+.....\$200-\$300

**6683 2 Reales, 1819-NG M.** KM-67. Proof like fields with frosted devices.

NGC MS-63 PL.....\$175-\$250

**6684 Real, 1819-NG M.** KM-66; Cal-Type 319 #1122. Bold and sharp with complete luster radiating from the mint fresh surfaces. The planchet itself shows some very tiny flecks and haymarks but these are as made. Pleasingly toned with medium rose, seafoam and cobalt hues covering the reverse and the obverse bust framed by a light golden band. The finest certified example.

NGC MS-64.....\$300-\$400

**6685 1/2 Real, 1820-M.** KM-65. A terrific example of this cute type with boundless luster. One adjustment mark on obverse, well struck and attractive.

NGC MS-64.....\$175-\$250

**6686 2 Reales, 1821-M.** KM-67. Good strike with attractive golden amber tone. Light adjustment marks on obverse.

NGC MS-62.....\$150-\$200

**6687 Real, 1821-NG M.** KM-66; Cal-Type 319 #1124. Crisply struck giving the surfaces the prooflike gleam for which they have attained a PL designation. Rich in every detail of the devices and only some minor peripheral toning is present allowing the surfaces to show off in full display. The final year of striking for Spanish colonial bust 1 Reales.

NGC MS-64 PL.....\$250-\$350

**GUATEMALA**

- 6688 1/2 Real, 1821-NG M.** KM-65; Cal-Type 363 #1294. A choice gem of the last year of Spanish bust coinage struck in Guatemala. Undisturbed frosty surfaces are graced with partial blue and dusty rose iridescent toning complimented by the flashing luster beneath. Tied with three other pieces in this grade with two of those having been granted PL designations and one piece graded one point finer.  
NGC MS-65.....\$250-\$350
- 6689 1/4 Reales, 1821-G.** KM-72. A Sharply struck brilliant example of a cute type. Tremendous eye appeal.  
NGC MS-65.....\$175-\$250  
*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale 09/1999, Lot #1433.*
- 6690 1/4 Reale, 1821-G.** KM-72. A fantastic example of this cute minor. A real gem with a sharp strike, great toning and lovely luster.  
NGC MS-65.....\$150-\$250
- 6691 1/2 & 1 Reales, 1820-21.** KM-65 & 66. 5 pieces in lot. A lustrous group with some faint champagne tone. Some examination suggested. Approximate retail value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**  
**ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED.** .....\$400-\$600



- 6692 10 Pesos, 1869-R.** Fr-40; KM-193. Nice strike with brilliant luster, very appealing.  
NGC AU-55. **WINGS Approved**.....\$700-\$900
- 6693 5 Pesos, 1869-R.** Fr-42; KM-191. One year type. Minimal bag marks on surfaces and only light even wear on cheek, ear and hair. Considerable remaining luster on untoned yellow gold surfaces. Nice wholesome lightly handled example.  
ANACS AU-55.....\$300-\$400
- 6694 5 Quetzales, 1926.** Fr-48; KM-246. Nicely struck with soft satin luster. Quite attractive.  
NGC MS-63.....\$500-\$700  
*Ex: John J. Pittman Collection, David Akers 08/1999, Lot #3591.*  
PCGS #300338. NGC UCID: 569N

**GUINEA**

- 6695 1,000 Franc, 1970.** cf.Fr-4; KM-17. Busts of John and Robert Kennedy. A small sparkling gem of a gold coin with brilliant fields and solid frosted devices.  
NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.....\$125-\$175
- 6696 5,000 Francs, 1970.** Fr-11; KM-36. Queen Nefertiti. From a mintage of 774 pieces. Without marks, lines or breaks in the frosting on the devices.  
NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.....\$700-\$900

**HAITI**

- 6697 Pair of 100 Centimes, AN-26 (1829).** KM-A23. Both examples were cleaned long ago, now toned. Both are NGC certified graded  
NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines &  
Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. ....\$75-\$125  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*
- 6698 6 Centimes Pattern, 1850.** KM-Pn47. Date below value. Bright and flashy luster, very eye appealing.  
NGC MS-65 RB.....\$300-\$400
- 6699 10 Centimes Pattern, 1853.** KM-Pn51. Struck in copper. Dusty cocoa hue with areas of blazing mint red luster around the devices and legends.  
NGC MS-63 RB.....\$175-\$250
- 6700 10 Centimes Pattern, 1855.** KM-Pn69a. Struck in brass. Lovely tangerine luster, very eye catching.  
NGC PROOF-63.....\$175-\$250
- 6701 Two Piece Proof Set, 1975.** Fr-30; KM-PS15. Struck for the International Women's Year with a silver 25 Gourde and a gold 200 Gourde bearing the same design. The gold piece graded higher with the silver showing a bit of light haze in the fields.  
NGC PROOF-64 CAMEO and  
68 ULTRA CAMEO. ....\$100-\$150

**HEJAZ**

- 6702 40 Para, ND (ca. 1916-20).** KM-4. Bold al-Hejaz counter-mark applied in nearly dead center.  
NGC AU-50.....\$50-\$75

**HONDURAS**

- 6703 Peso, 1886.** KM-52. The sole finest certified example. Inscription in exergue slightly doubled with the vast majority of the reverse doubled which appears to have been done in the die itself rather than strike doubling. Nice root beer toning over the majority of the surfaces with lovely multi-colored hues in the protected areas and around the devices.  
NGC MS-62.....\$200-\$300

**HONG KONG**

- 6704 50 Cents, 1902.** KM-15; Mars-C35. Lustrous and thoroughly appealing. Tied with three others at this numeric grade with only two certified finer at either NGC or PCGS.  
NGC MS-63.....\$300-\$500

**HUNGARY**

- 6705 Goldgulden, ND. Ludwig I (The Great) (1342-82).** Fr-4; H-513 Rethy-63. Standing haloed John the Baptist facing, raising hand in benediction; Reverse: Arms of Hungary-Anjou in hexalobe. Nicely struck from dies with slight wear, a terrific and appealing example.

PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*  
PCGS #615391.

**HUNGARY**

- 6706 Goldgulden, ND. Nagybanya Mint. Wladyslaw I (1440-44).** Fr-13; Huszar-597; Rethy-140. Nice strike with attractive color.

PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, AU Details... \$700-\$1000  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*  
 PCGS #615388.

- 6707 Goldgulden, ND (ca. 1454). Kremnitz Mint. Ladislaus V (1453-57).** Fr-16; H-637; Rethy-171; Pohl-H3-2. Mint master Petrus Jung. light unobtrusive scratches on both obverse and reverse.

PCGS Genuine—Scratch, AU Details  
**Secure Holder.** ..... \$400-\$600  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*  
 PCGS #650719.

- 6708 Goldgulden, ND (ca. 1468). Kremnitz Mint. Matthias Corvinus (1458-90).** Fr-20; H-674; Rethy-204b; Pohl-K1-7. Mint master Johan Constorffer. Saint Ladislaus facing, holding axe and globus cruciger; Reverse: quartered arms. Some minor strike weakness on the reverse though otherwise it displays great detail.

PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... \$400-\$600  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*  
 PCGS #615387.

- 6709 Religious Silver Medal, 1536.** 46.5 mm; 29.08 gms. By Chr. Fussl, engraver at the Kremnica Mint. Features two Passover meals, one contemporary and the other with Jesus and his disciples. From a series of Religious medals by this engraver, interesting and worthy of further research. Cast and chased as is usual for this issue. Previously looped for suspension. Lightly toned.

**EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... \$500-\$700

- 6710 Taler, 1555-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Ferdinand I (1526-64).** Dav-8032; Huszar-913. Good full strike with no muddling or doubling and leaving bold legends and clear detail to finely rendered bust and eagle. As noted there is some small evidence of former mounting but overall far more original surfaces than are normally encountered with former jewelry pieces. Light even wear consistent with the grade tier and no significant contact marks. Light gray tone returning and quite appealing.

NGC AU Details—Removed from Jewelry... \$350-\$500  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

- 6711 Ducat, 1566-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Maximilian II (1564-76).** Fr-57; H-973. SCARCE. Minor edge filing, still attractive.

PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, VF Details  
**Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$500  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*  
 PCGS #615386.



- 6712 Taler, 1574-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Maximilian II (1564-76).** Dav-8058; Huszar-977. Heavily struck with bold relief to the legends, a very slight bit of doubling can be noted in bust. Surfaces free of any detracting marks and some luster glinting from around devices. Lightly toned with some muted blue and maroon hues in outer lettering.

NGC AU-53. .... \$800-\$1200  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

- 6713 1/2 Taler, 1574-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Maximilian II (1564-76).** H-983. Lovely old cabinet toning.

NGC EF-40. .... \$400-\$600  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

- 6714 Ducat, 1597-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Rudolf II (1576-1608).** Fr-63; H-1002. Traces of mount mark on edge, still attractive.

PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, VF Details Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*  
 PCGS #615385.

- 6715 Taler, 1604-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Rudolph II (1576-1612).** Dav-3013; KM-unlisted; Vogl-100/IV. Deep strike with considerable relief. Even wear on devices but little in the way of contact or handling marks. Deeply toned throughout.

NGC VF-25. .... \$150-\$200

- 6716 1/2 Taler, 1610/09-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Mathias II (1612-19).** KM-26; Huszar-1113. Even wear consistent with grade but overdate bold and clear. Deep toning in the peripheral legends with medium orange gray in centers.

NGC VF-30. .... \$200-\$300



- 6717 Taler, 1611-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Mathias II (1608-19).** Dav-3051; KM-27; Huszar-1106. Very engaging portrait wearing ornate crown and roiling drapery. Sharp strike with little doubling to be found. Wiped at some time but surfaces retoning pleasing lilac and violet hues. Some scattered contact marks in obverse fields. Quite attractive.

NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. .... \$700-\$1000

**HUNGARY**

**6718 Taler, 1620-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Mathias II (1612-19).** Dav-3056; KM-59; Huszar-1112. Posthumous issue. Heavy strike with legends in bold relief. Mild attractive toning. Light scratches in right hand field for which the given details grade was assigned.

NGC VF Details—Obverse Graffiti..... \$150-\$200  
PCGS #661000. NGC UCID: 8TCK

**6719 1/2 Taler, 1620-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Matthias II (1612-19).** KM-72; H-1118 (R7). Posthumous issue. VERY SCARCE. Even toning.

NGC VF-35..... \$350-\$500  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**6720 Taler, 1631-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Ferdinand II (1619-37).** Dav-3129; KM-75; Huszar-1179. Bold strike with high relief to outer legends and no doubling or muddling, a little weak towards centers. nice old gray toning throughout with the central fields being a shade lighter and adding a nice contrast to the peripheries. The noted scratch is rather shallow and thin and runs from the King's temple to his chin.

NGC EF Details—Obverse Scratched. .... \$300-\$400  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**6721 Taler, 1631-NB. Nagybanya Mint. Ferdinand II (1619-37).** Dav-3131a; KM-97.2; cf.Huszar-1181. Globus cruciger between eagle and crown. A well traveled but still presentable example. Toned with some very vivid colors of royal blue and maroon clustered around the bust and in the right of the reverse eagle.

NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines..... \$200-\$300  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**6722 1/4 Taler, 1631-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Ferdinand II (1619-37).** KM-71; Huszar-1189. Only light wear to the highest points of relief which is remarkable given that fractional silver such as this would have seen extensive circulation. A good strike with nice relief to the portrait, some doubling can be found. Nicely toned a medium gray with considerable strong remaining luster.

NGC AU-55..... \$300-\$500  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**6723 Taler, 1645-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Ferdinand III (1637-57).** Dav-3198; KM-107; Huszar-1241. Large pointed beard bust, scratches at nose and brow. Deeply toned reverse and peripheral legends of obverse.

NGC EF Details—Obv Scratched..... \$125-\$175

**6724 Taler, 1652-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Ferdinand III (1637-57).** Dav-3198; KM-107; Huszar-1241. Clearly cleaned at some time as surfaces are white and bright. Nevertheless the wear to the surfaces is not extreme and the outer legends are quite bold and in high relief.

NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. .... \$150-\$200

**6725 Taler, 1656-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Ferdinand III (1637-57).** Dav-3198; KM-107; Huszar-1241. Even wear to chin and hair as well as high points of reverse eagle but overall quite a presentable example. Light russet toning throughout with a little bit deeper hue on reverse.

NGC EF-45. .... \$175-\$250  
PCGS #661000. NGC UCID: 8R9T

**6726 Taler, 1657-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Ferdinand III (1637-57).** Dav-3198; KM-107; Voglh-197; Huszar-1241. Lightly toned with attractive luster.

NGC MS-63. .... \$600-\$800

**6727 Taler, 1657-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Ferdinand III (1637-57).** Dav-3198; KM-107; Huszar-1241. Handsome example of the final year of Ferdinand's life although not the final year of the type. Bold legends with slightly lighter strike to central obverse. Some hairlines in fields which were wiped some time ago with pleasing medium envelope toning over those areas. Outer legends contain pleasing multi-hued highlights.

NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. .... \$150-\$200

**6728 Taler, 1662-NB. Nagybanya Mint. Leopold I (1657-1705).** Dav-3267; KM-160.2; Huszar-1378. A difficult to find Taler with a significantly less artistic portrait. Plugged at twelve o'clock and probably suspended for wear as evidence of cleaning and polishing is also present. Nevertheless all of the desired elements are present and the outer legends are quite bold.

NGC EF Details—Plugged. .... \$300-\$500  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**6729 6 Krajczar, 1672-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Leopold I (1657-1705).** KM-164; Huszar-1450. Fully worthy of its high gem grade showing no signs of contact and bursting with brilliant white luster. Excellent definition and choice surfaces. Tied with one other piece as the finest certified.

NGC MS-66. .... \$250-\$350

**6730 Ducat, 1679-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Leopold I (1658-1705).** Fr-128; KM-151; H-1321. Field tooling on the reverse. Nice strike.

PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details

Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

PCGS #474562.



#### HUNGARY

**6731 Taler, 1691-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Leopold I (1657-1705).** Dav-3260; KM-214.1; Huszar-1372. Mint initials low under eagle's wings. A very attractive piece sporting a nearly full strike with only the highest points of relief not fully struck up. The assigned grade is obviously accurate with original glittering luster present throughout out all of the surfaces and showing no signs of cleaning or attempts at improvement. Old cabinet toning over most of surfaces with some maroon and orange hues present in a few places. Among the finest certified example with one piece grading one point higher.

NGC MS-62. .... \$500-\$700  
*From the Michael L. Fogarty Collection.*

**6732 Taler, 1691-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Leopold I (1657-1705).** Dav-3261; KM-214.2; Huszar-1372a. One year variant type. Highest points of relief not all the way struck up but plenty of detail within eagle and flowing coiffure. Wear to high points accurate with grade. Surfaces lightly toned.

NGC EF-40. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #661000. NGC UCID: 8T5P

**6733 St. George Silver Medal, ND.** 44.03 mm. Huszar-5. Mounted St. George defeating a dragon with his lance; Reverse: Christ and two Apostles aboard a ship during a storm. A popular design which was struck in various iterations for hundreds of years. Based on the look of the surfaces and die style this piece is likely from the 17th century and closely resembles the work of Christian Herman Roth. Well preserved with no signs of mounting, cleaning or polishing and free of any detracting marks from mis-handling. Classic even medium gray tone.

PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. .... \$250-\$350  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*  
PCGS #615786.

**6734 Malcontent Silver & Copper Minors, 1704-07.** 21 pieces in lot. A nice variety of types and denominations. Primarily consists of copper issues, but also includes three 1/2 talers. Some show signs of cleaning, corrosion, verdigris and/or other surface issues. Close personal inspection is advised and will reward the diligent bidder. Approximate retail value in excess of \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**FINE to EXTREMELY FINE.** .... \$300-\$400  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**6735 1/2 Taler, 1706-MM. Francis II Rakoczi (1704-11).** KM-365.2; Huszar-1525. A RARE issue from the revolutionary forces who rebelled against Habsburg rule after Leopold I withdrew the main contingent of his forces from Hungary to assist in the War of Spanish Succession. Planchet flaw on obverse in southwest quadrant as made, otherwise quite a nicely minted piece free of doubling or weakness. Some evidence of light tooling in open areas. Deeply toned in most areas with a few winks of luster in protected areas.

**NGC EF Details—Tooled.** .... \$300-\$500  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**6736 Ducat, 1711-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Joseph I (1705-11).** Fr-164; KM-276; H-1561. Mount mark on edge.

**PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed,**  
**VF Details Secure Holder.** .... \$150-\$200  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*  
PCGS #489631.

**6737 1/2 Taler, 1714-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Charles VI of Austria (1711-40).** KM-287; Huszar-1609. Well struck with deep old cabinet toning over all of the surfaces. Original luster peeks through near the edges of devices where toning is slightly lighter. A very handsome uncirculated specimen.

**NGC MS-62.** .... \$175-\$250

**6738 1/2 Taler, 1715-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Charles III (1711-40).** KM-287; Huszar-1609. Crisply struck giving bold full detail throughout the devices. The noted hairlines are quite light and easily overlooked as they appear to be confined only to the right field of the obverse. Otherwise wholly uncirculated with nearly full original luster. Lightly toning particularly noticeable on the reverse.

**NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.** .... \$200-\$300  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**6739 Ducat, 1738-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Karl III (1711-40).** Fr-171; KM-306.2; H-1586. Mount mark on edge.

**PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed,**  
**EF Details Secure Holder.** .... \$175-\$250  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*  
PCGS #650008. NGC UCID: 8NSS

**6740 Taler, 1740-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Charles VI.** Dav-1062; KM-310.2; Huszar-1606. Well struck example of the final year of type with loads of detail throughout bust and eagle. Within open fields and protected areas considerable original luster winking out from beneath pleasing old cabinet toning showing hues of royal blue and golden orange. A very handsome classical looking example.

**NGC AU-58.** .... \$350-\$450

**HUNGARY**

**6741 Taler, 1745-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Maria Theresa (1740-80).** Dav-1128; KM-337.1; Huszar-1670. Nice strike with radiant line around Madonna and reverse legends being very bold and sharp. The noted scratch is easily overlooked as it is short and narrow and hidden in the curls at the back of the Maria Theresa's hair. Moderate gray toning with peach highlights making themselves known when underlying luster is turned in the light.

**NGC AU Details—Obverse Scratch.** ..... \$200-\$300

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**6742 2 Ducat, 1765-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Maria Theresa (1740-80).** Fr-179; KM-379; H-1649. Some cleaning evident, though overall a wholesome and attractive example.

**PCGS Genuine—Cleaning,**

**AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... \$500-\$700

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

PCGS #650013.

**6743 2 Ducat, 1784. Kremnitz Mint. Joseph II (1780-90).** Fr-195; KM-397; H-1859. Possibly has been used in jewelry.

**PCGS Genuine—Smoothed,**

**EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... \$200-\$300

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

PCGS #410436.

**6744 Taler, 1790-A. Vienna Mint. Leopold II (1790-92).** Dav-1174; KM-406.2; Huszar-1911. SCARCE two year type with alternate legend ending. Light well done repair at 12 o'clock. Though well traveled, still retains all the desired design elements. Moderate toning with some evidence of cleaning in fields.

**NGC Fine Details—Repaired.** ..... \$300-\$500

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**6745 1/2 Taler, 1830-A. Vienna Mint.** KM-416; Huszar-1963. SCARCE one year type. Showing no signs of circulation wear and only a few small contact marks, some adjustment marks on reverse. Hairlines are present, confined to the obverse fields. Light translucent toning throughout.

**NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... \$300-\$500

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**6746 Taler, 1833-B. Kremnitz Mint.** KM-418; Huszar-1953. Three year type, this date actually a restrike from 1841. Some hairlines in fields under pale apricot toning.

**NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... \$300-\$500

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**6747 1/2 Taler, 1833-B. Kremnitz Mint.** KM-420; Huszar-1963a. Three year type of which this date is actually a restrike from 1841. Some surface hairlines in fields under pale apricot and light blue toning. Attractive underlying luster.

**NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... \$300-\$500

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**6748 Ducat, 1835. Kremnitz Mint.** Fr-210; KM-419; H-1921. Minor field tooling. Nice strike.

**PCGS Genuine—Tooled,**

**AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... \$175-\$250

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

PCGS #795045.



**6749 Taler, 1837-B. Kremnitz Mint.** Dav-122; KM-434; Huszar-2079. SCARCE two year type which saw heavy circulation on almost all examples. This piece showing even wear which is consistent with assigned grade and which was wiped down some time ago with the noted hairlines now toned over an even slate gray.

**NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... \$700-\$1000

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**6750 Ducat, 1839-E. Karlsburg Mint.** Fr-226; KM-2261 (Austria); H-2078. Austrian type. Slightly bent, nicely struck with nearly full mint luster

**PCGS Genuine—Bent,**

**AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... \$200-\$300

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

PCGS #795048.

**6751 Ducat, 1841.** Fr-222; KM-425; Huszar-2075. Eye catching with flashing luster throughout. Only kept from full mint state designation from mild bag marks in fields and the lightest brush of handling wear to the highest points of relief.

**PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ..... \$300-\$400

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

PCGS #323565.

**6752 Ducat, 1868-KB UP.** Fr-238r; cf.KM-448.1; Huszar-2107a. Restrike from the 1960s. Flashing and brilliant throughout with a mild contrast in the devices. Some mild toning present around reverse devices.

**PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder.** ..... \$200-\$300

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

PCGS #59862.

**6753 Ducat, 1869-GYF. Karlsburg Mint.** Fr-238; KM-448.2; Huszar-2108. Two year type. Bag marks in fields with a few heavier small peck marks, slightly bent. Remaining luster in outer legends.

**PCGS Genuine—Damage,**

**EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... \$175-\$250

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

PCGS #795062.

**6754 Ducat Restrike, 1870-KB.** Fr-240R; KM-457. Hard flashy surfaces, lightly toned.

**PCGS PROOF-67 Secure Holder.** ..... \$250-\$350

PCGS #323579.

**6755 Ducat Restrike, 1870-KB.** Fr-240r; KM-457; cf.Huszar-2110b. Four point rosette to left of mintmark denoting it as a restrike. Fully brilliant surfaces with a nice cameo effect to the lightly frosted devices. Free of all but the most trivial of marks or signs of handling.

**PCGS PROOF-66 CAMEO Secure Holder...** \$200-\$300

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

PCGS #519384.

**HUNGARY**

- 6756 4 Forint 10 Francs Restrike, 1870-KB.** Fr-246R; KM-454.2. Lightly toned and attractive.  
PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder. .... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #617577.
- 6757 Ducat, 1880-KB UP.** Fr-240r; KM-457; Huszar-2110a. Restrike from the 1960s. Fully brilliant and sharp. Free of any contact or handling marks.  
PCGS PROOF-65. .... \$300-\$500  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*  
PCGS #795067.
- 6758 2 Pengo, 1935-BP.** KM-511; Huszar-2243. KEY DATE of type. Free of any major detracting marks. Soft silver luster throughout with light golden toning beginning in periphery.  
NGC MS-61. .... \$300-\$500  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*



- 6759 500 Forint, 1961-BP.** Fr-611; KM-565; Huszar-2347. Struck for the 150th anniversary of the birth of composer Franz Liszt. Quite brilliant with mildly toned devices. A few small stray breaks in frosted devices.

NGC PROOF-62 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$1100-\$1300

- 6760 Revolution Anniversary Gold Medals, 1976.** 38.2 mm; 21.93 gms. 2 pieces in lot. Both medals showing similar designs with the obverses displaying the heads of the revolutionary leaders Imre Nagy and Pal Meleter with legends or descriptions giving the dates of the anniversary, one medal showing a view of the Szechenyi Chain Bridge. The reverses are similar as well displaying an image of revolutionary soldiers falling before an onslaught of Soviet troops and a tank. Both pieces are also marked "585" at 6 o'clock on the obverse which is likely an indication of the metal purity based on the weight and color of the medals. Certainly struck in the West as open discussion of the failed revolution was banned within Hungary until the 1980s. Showing no detracting marks of handling or contact and well preserved over the past forty years.

CHOICE MINT STATE. .... \$900-\$1200

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

- 6761 Crowns & Minors, 18th Century.** Approximately 60 pieces in lot. Mainly silver coinage from Denar up to Taler with a fine selection of the later. Heaviest in pieces struck in the name of Maria Theresa but also includes issues from Joseph I, Charles VI, Joseph II, Leopold II and Franz II. No duplication and includes at least one representation of dozens of different types. As with most such assemblages some cleaning and minor surface issues can be noted but most of the pieces have only even circulation wear or marks to note and are quite lustrous and only lightly handled. A well suited lot for the collector of this period and an excellent way to jump start a Hungary section in a European collection. Retail value of about \$1,750. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** .... \$800-\$1100  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

- 6762 Crowns & Minors, ca. 19th to Early 20th Century.** Approximately 165 pieces in lot. Dozens of types from the closing century of the Kingdom of Hungary. Includes virtually every denomination in base metals and silver from 5/10 Krajcar up to Taler and 5 Korona. Of particular note is a full denomination set of the 1848-9 War of Independence coinage with generally higher than average conditions. Also included is a trio of modern restrikes of 1896 Franz Josef Talers, one of which is a klippe and one of which is gilt. There are also a pair of counterfeit 1837-B 1/2 Talers mentioned here for accuracy. Some signs of cleaning on a few pieces and some minor corrosion on a few of the base metal coins but otherwise wholesome and worth closer inspection. Retail value of about \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**EXTREMELY FINE to BRILLIANT PROOF.** .... \$700-\$900  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

- 6763 Regency & Provisional Coinage, ca. 1926-45.** Approximately 76 pieces in lot. A solid representation of virtually every coin type struck in the interim period between the kingdom and republic eras of Hungary. Some mild duplication but includes several proof restrikes some of which are klippes. Most pieces are fully brilliant and problem free with only a small minority showing actual circulation or cleaning, some of the base metal minors show some corrosion. Closer inspection will yield results to interested parties. Retail value of about \$1,700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**EXTREMELY FINE to GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** .... \$700-\$1000  
*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**HUNGARY**

**6764 Mixed Modern Medals, 19th to 20th Century.** Approximately 141 pieces in lot, apparently all different, primarily from the 19th and 20th Centuries and in both base metals and silver. Some of the highlights include a pair of bronze medals for Hungarian Millennium in 1896, each a different design and one an impressive 80 millimeters. Also another large piece, a 79 mm 1931 bronze featuring an attractive young Hungarian woman with her hair in braids on the obverse and a view of Budapest's iconic Castle Hill on the reverse. A wide range of subjects are included, with many of the modern pieces numismatic-related. Sizes 24 to 80 mm. Retail value over \$1,000. Close personal inspection is advised and will reward the diligent bidder. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY GOOD to GEM PROOF** ..... \$400-\$600

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

**ICELAND**

**6765 10,000 Kronur, 1974.** Fr-2; KM-22. 1100th anniversary of the first settlement of Iceland by the traditionally held founder of Reykjavik, Ingulfur Arnason. Lively design with large frosted portions contrasting with the flashing brilliant gold fields.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO** ..... \$500-\$650

**INDIA**

**6766 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar, ND. Vasu Deva I (A.D. 191-225).** 7.99 gms. Fr-23; Mitch-3390. King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar with trident above; Reverse: Siva standing facing holding trident and wreath, bull behind standing left. Lightly cleaned.

**BOLD VERY FINE** ..... \$350-\$500

**6767 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1139 Year 8 (ca. 1726-27).** Shahjahanabad Mint. Muhammad Shah (1719-48). Fr-832; KM-439.4. Struck on compact flan. Toned in centers with high luster throughout.

**NGC MS-62** ..... \$500-\$700

**6768 Gangas of Talakad. Pagoda, ND (ca. 1100-1327).** Fr-288; Mitch-702. Elephant facing right; Revere: Floral pattern. Previously mounted, a cute type with lustrous appeal.

**NGC AU Details—Mount Removed** ..... \$200-\$300

*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*



**6769 Hyderabad. Ashrafi, AH 1329/44 (1911).** Fr-1165; Y-57. Damage concealed by holder prongs for the most part, with pleasant enough surfaces and much remaining detail. Attractive lemon gold color.

**NGC AU Details—Removed from Jewelry** .. \$400-\$600

**6770 East India Company. Madras Presidency. 1/48 Rupee (Dub), 1794.** Prid-311; KM-394. Incuse lettered edge, struck at the Soho Mint in Birmingham. Attractive chocolate patina over flashy surfaces and the frosted devices.

**NGC PROOF-64 BN** ..... \$400-\$600

**6771 East India Company. Madras Presidency. 5 Cash (Falus), 1803.** Prid-208; KM-317. Small lettering. Attractive chocolate patina.

**NGC PROOF-65 BN** ..... \$400-\$600

**6772 Crowns & Minors, ca. 1835-1942.** 35 pieces in lot. About half silver pieces from Victoria to George VI and half bronze issues from the 19th century. A very nice assortment with most pieces being frosty lustrous examples of silver types including some scarcer varieties such as an 1841 2 Annas (S&W-3.62). One early Victoria Rupee showing some light polishing but aside from that particular instance all pieces are issue free and original. Close inspection is advised and will reward the diligent bidder. Retail value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED** ..... \$400-\$500

**6773 Silver India Army Rifle Association Prize Medal, ND (ca. 1921).** 35 mm. Puddester-960.9. By: J. Pinches, London. Lioness on pedestal, walking left, with N.I.R.A. / 1863-86 below. Reverse: In central rectangle, B.P.R.A. / 1887-1921 ARMY RIFLE above and ASSOCIATION / INDIA below. All within wreath. The original John Pinches leather presentation case is included. Attractively toned in a pearl gray with slight multicolored blush.

**PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder** ..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #599873.

**6774 Tola, ND (ca. 1960).** Fr-1612; Bruce-45. Issued by M/S Manilal Chimanlal & Co. of Bombay. The Tola being a weight and not a denomination, and containing exactly 3/8 Troy ounce of fine gold. An interesting private issue, and one of several different weights that were struck by Manilal Chimanlal. Lightly toned.

**NGC MS-62** ..... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #486751.

**IRAN**

**6775 Order of the Lion & Sun, Third Class Commander's Neck Badge, ND (Founded 1808 - this type after 1873).** 69 x 78 mm (excluding loop). Barac-66; cf. Wer-709 (old type). Six-pointed faceted silver star with green enamel rays between points, center medallion in multicolored enamel depicting a lion with a rising sun. With attached hanger and cravat loop. Reverse blank. Enamels fine and complete. Lovely pearl gray patina with faint multicolored toning. Housed in a 97 x 253 mm red and black and white leather and fabric case inscribed PERSIAN / SONN, & LOWEN / ORDEN in gold on the cover, and (double headed eagle) / V. MAYER'S SOHNE / K. K. HOF U. KAMMER-JUWEUERE / ORDENFABRIKANTEN / WIEN / STOCK IM EISENPLATZ 7. inside the lid. The case does not belong to this order and was produced for a different set of Badge and Star.

**CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE** ..... \$200-\$300

**6776 Order of the Lion & Sun, Sash Badge, ND (Founded 1808).** Wer-709 (old type). Silver and enamels, 105 X 65 mm. Five pointed faceted silver star with the green enamel rays between each pair of points completely missing their enamel. Suspended from the ribbon by a sash loop and a silver ornament, both in faceted silver. The central medallion in multi-colored enamels depicting a lion and a rising sun. The reverse is plain with no maker's name. Includes a 33 x 800 mm green moire neck ribbon. Other than the missing green enamel

**EXTREMELY FINE** ..... \$100-\$150

**IRAN**

**6777 Order of the Lion & Sun, 5th Class Knight's Breast Badge, ND (Founded 1808).** Barac-68; cf.Wer-709 (old type). Silver and enamels, 64 mm across widest points. Five pointed faceted silver star with dark green enamel rays between each pair of points, center medallion in multi-colored enamel depicting a lion and a rising sun; The reverse plain with no maker's name. Central medallion with fine and complete enamels, but the green enamel of the ray at the top is completely missing, and the ray at 8:00 is missing a small chip of green enamel. Other than the enamel damage;

**EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... \$100-\$150

**6778 Order of the Lion & Sun, 5th Class Knight's Breast Badge, ND (Founded 1808).** Barac-68; cf.Wer-709 (old type). Silver and enamels, 63 mm across widest points. Five pointed faceted silver star with Black enamel rays between each pair of points, center medallion in multi-colored enamel depicting a lion and a rising sun; The reverse plain with no maker's name. A short length of green moire ribbon is still strung through the suspension loop. The finely-done enamels of the central medallion are chipped away in areas around the periphery. Other than the enamel damage;

**EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... \$100-\$150

**6779 Toman, AH 1232 (1816-7). Kashan Mint.** Fr-34; KM-753.5; A-2865.

**NGC EF-45.** ..... \$200-\$300

**6780 Toman, AH 1311 (1894).** Fr-62; KM-937. Attractive example with mild toning over very lustrous metal. Slightly uneven strike with one area of wreath a bit weak. Nonetheless an very attractive example with good detail to the bust and sharp lettering to the inscription.

**NGC MS-63.** ..... \$350-\$500



**6781 Toman (10 Kran), AH 1313 (1895).** KM-919. Struck to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the reign of Nasir al-Din Shah. Handsome well toned with colorful magenta and turquoise highlights among the peripheries. Some light contact marks and a bit of light wear on nose but quite an attractive piece when viewed in hand.

**NGC EF-45.** ..... \$700-\$1000



**6782 Toman, AH 1314 (1896).** Fr-75; KM-988. One year lion type. Struck with lightly brushed worn dies. Soft creamy luster with no signs of handling and no detracting marks.

**NGC MS-62.** ..... \$700-\$1000



**6783 Toman Mule, AH 1332 (1913).** Fr-83a; KM-1073. Toman obverse with reverse die being from an unadopted pattern for a 2 Toman. Very crisply struck with excellent detail and sharp inscription. Lightly toned with attractive luster throughout and no detracting marks or signs of handling. A few dark specks in obverse field only mentioned for accuracy.

**NGC MS-62.** ..... \$700-\$1000

**IRAN**

**6784 Order of Kooshesh, ND (ca. 1911).** 44.32 mm. Wreath dividing red, white and green enamels in triangles, wheat sheaf and candle in top two angles, radiant lion superimposed.

EXTREMELY FINE ..... \$125-\$175

**6785 Order of the Crown. Grand Officer Neck Badge, ND (Established 1941).** 70 x 96 mm, including green enameled wreath suspender Barac-84; Wer-707. Gilt silver ten-pointed star in green bordered white enamel, with balls at the end of each point and gilt rays between. Center medallion in blue enamel with an Iranian crown in natural colors, within a green enamel wreath. Reverse: As obverse but center medallion portrays a golden Persian sun on a blue enamel field. Sash loop hallmarked "AB & Cie 800 M". Tiny flakes of the green enamel missing in several areas and minor chipping in central medallion. Otherwise:

NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE ..... \$175-\$250

**6786 Order of Homayoun, 5th Class Knights Badge By: Arthus Bertrand, ND (Instituted February 15, 1935).** 59.49 mm. Barac-111. Central medallion depicting radiant lion holding sword within red and green enamel border, superimposed on four pointed star; Reverse: "ARTHUS - BERTRAND". Hallmark on suspension loop. Chipping in the silver on reverse.

ALMOST UNCIRCULATED ..... \$100-\$150



**6787 1/2 Pahlavi, SH 1314 (1935).** Fr-96; KM-1132. RARE reform coinage issue, no mintage listed in Krause for this year but the rest of type have mintages of less than 1,100 pieces. Conservatively graded with no actual loss from handling wear and only minor bag marks. Mildly toned with some orange peel coloration on reverse. Plenty of strong flash to the fields to catch the eye.

ICG EF-45 ..... \$1000-\$1200

**6788 Pahlavi, SH 1324 (1945).** Fr-97; KM-1148. Legend obverse. Creamy original surfaces with appealing subdued cartwheel luster.

NGC MS-64 ..... \$250-\$350

**6789 Pahlavi, SH 1324 (1945).** Fr-101; KM-1150. Attractive high relief striking with glowing satiny gold surfaces which show no signs of contact or mishandling. Tied with four other examples in this grade with only one piece graded one point finer.

NGC MS-66 ..... \$300-\$400

**6790 1/2 Pahlavi, SH 1326 (1947).** Fr-102; KM-1149. High relief type with the reverse lion flat struck. Satiny mildly toned surfaces with full luster. Tied with one other piece as the finest certified example.

NGC MS-65 ..... \$175-\$250

**6791 Pahlavi, SH 1327 (1948).** Fr-101; KM-1150. High relief striking, reverse lion slightly flat. Attractive satin luster with no marks of contact. Tied with one other piece as the finest certified.

NGC MS-64 ..... \$300-\$400

**6792 Pahlavi, SH 1329 (1950).** Fr-101; KM-1150. Lower mintage year with only 4,000 pieces struck. Mild toning on unfettered surfaces with full luster. Reverse lion slightly flat. Tied with three other pieces in this grade with only one piece graded a point finer.

NGC MS-65 ..... \$350-\$500

**6793 1/2 Pahlavi, SH 1330 (1951).** Fr-102; KM-1161. Mildly toned, beautiful unmarred surfaces with full luster throughout. Tied with one other piece as the finest certified.

NGC MS-66 ..... \$175-\$250



**6794 Pahlavi, SH 1332 (1953).** Fr-101; KM-1162. Crisply struck from worn dies which show some minor rust and brush lines. Attractive glittering luster throughout with a mild hint of orange toning. No contact marks or signs of wear and very pleasant on the eye. The finest certified at PCGS and tied with four other examples as the finest at NGC.

PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder ..... \$800-\$1000

**6795 Gold Coronation of Mohammad Reza Pahlevi Medal, SH 1346 (1967).** 10.5 gms. Conjoined busts of the Shah and Empress facing left; Reverse: Crown above single line inscription. Legend around, date in exergue. Very mild handling marks.

PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder ..... \$350-\$450  
PCGS #515869.



### IRAN

- 6796 2,000 Rials, SH 1350 (1971).** Fr-106; KM-1192. The largest denomination struck for the 2500th anniversary of the Persian Empire commemorative set. A few stray very light lines accounting for the slightly lower grade. Impressive nonetheless with bright lustrous fields and fully frosted well rendered devices.



### IRELAND

- 6797 Shilling, 1555. Philip & Mary (1554-58).** S-6500. Portcullis Mint Mark. Weakly struck in centers as is usual for the issue with decent portraits. Light attractive grey toning with luster amongst the protected areas.

NGC VF-25.....\$400-\$600  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.  
Ex: Stack's December 9-10, 1992, Lot #3450.*

- 6798 Crown, 1690. James II (1685-91).** S-6578; KM-103.1. "Gun money" coinage. Overstruck on an earlier 1/2 crown of the same series. Nice milk chocolate periphery with a vibrant raspberry central portion.

PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500  
*PCGS #606193.*

- 6799 10 Pence, 1813.** S-6618; KM-Th5. Deep toning on bust with vibrant lustrous colors of magenta, electric blue and aquamarine in the fields. Center of reverse only lightly toned and flashing brilliance. A very eye catching example.

NGC PROOF-64.....\$500-\$700

- 6800 Shilling, 1930.** KM-6; S-6627. Somewhat scarce date. Lustrous with attractive light amber tone which deepens to rose towards the edge.

NGC MS-64.....\$300-\$400  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

### ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

- 6801 Almohade Caliphs of North Africa. Dinar, ND (ca. 1249-66). Abu Hafs 'Umar al Murtada Ibn Ishaq (1248-66).** Fr-21; A-491; Kazan-352; Wilkes-711. Well struck on broad thin flan giving inscriptions and even linear and beaded borders. Satiny luster with no signs of cleaning or improvement and quite appealing as such. A high grade and attractive example which is shockingly fresh despite being nearly eight centuries old.

PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.....\$700-\$1000  
*PCGS #592457.*

- 6802 Ilkhans (Mongols of Persia). AV Dinar, AH 709 (1309/10). Uljaytu (AH 703-716 (1304-1316)).** A-2182. Nice strike with the reverse well centered. Lightly toned and attractive.

PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700  
*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #134 C.I.C.F. April 22 & 23, 2005, Lot #802.  
PCGS #616642.*

- 6803 Mixed Gold Coinage, ND.** 3 pieces in lot. A grouping of gold pieces from the Buwayhid, Ottoman and Seljuks. Surface issues are present, including some bending. Careful examination is suggested. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade:

**VERY FINE.** .....\$300-\$500

### ISLE OF MAN

- 6804 Penny, 1733. James Stanley, 10th Earl of Derby (1702-36).** S-7408; KM-5. Second issue. The obverse is a rich mahogany while the reverse has traces of flashy orange mint luster.

NGC MS-61 BN.....\$300-\$400



### ISRAEL

- 6805 500 Lirot, 1974.** Fr-12; KM-82. Struck on the first anniversary of the death of founder and first Prime Minister of Israel, David Ben-Gurion. Without any detracting marks, bright and flashing.

NGC PROOF-66.....\$900-\$1100



## ISRAEL

- 6806 Platinum 25th Anniversary State Medal, ND (1973).** 30.57 gms. Mintage of 10,000 pieces. Featuring the 12 signs of the Zodiac. Inscription and serial number stamped on edge. With case of issue and certificate of authenticity serial # 3583.

**GEM BRILLIANT PROOF-LIKE  
UNCIRCULATED. .... \$900-\$1000**



- 6807 King David Gold Medal, 1991. Paris Mint.** 38 mm; 34.25 gms. Painted enamel full length picture of King David at center, figures and inscription around; Reverse: Menorah with textured surfaces and fields. marked "ADAGP, PARIS 1991" / "0800" / "STATE OF ISRAEL" / "G-916,6" on edge. No adverse signs of handling and fully lustrous with no chips to enamel.

**BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... \$1100-\$1300**



- 6808 "Cameo of Love" Gold Medal, ND (1992).** 39 mm; 34.50 gms. By Yosl Bergner. Golden framed lithograph of work by Bergner; Reverse: Figure from front atop wooden horse holding bird. Edge marked, "G-916,6" / "0088" / "STATE OF ISRAEL". Brilliant and lustrous with a few tiny copper spots and no signs of handling.

**BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... \$1100-\$1300**

## ITALY

- 6809 Kingdom of Napoleon. 40 Lire, 1809-M. Milan Mint.** Fr-5; KM-12; Gig-74; Mont-195. Circulated yet quite lustrous. Even wear almost exclusively confined to the obverse portrait. Bag marks are also more numerous on the obverse. Both sides exhibit warm orange toning and luster.

**NGC VF-35..... \$400-\$500**

- 6810 Kingdom of Napoleon. 40 Lire, 1814-M. Milan Mint.** Fr-5; KM-12; Gig-79; Mont-203. Lustrous and appealing.

**NGC AU-58. .... \$500-\$700**  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

- 6811 Mixed Date 20 Lire, 1847-1893.** Fr-21, 1142, 1146 & 1147. 7 pieces in lot. Mostly from Sardinia, but also includes a choice example from the Kingdom of Italy 1893. Some have been lightly cleaned otherwise problem free. The 1847 is toned and attractive. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. .... \$1200-\$1600**

- 6812 10 Lire, 1863-T BN.** Fr-15; KM-9.2; Gig-27; Mont-155. Struck with mildly clashed dies. Nice satiny lustrous surfaces with only some mild bag marks. Tied with three other examples as the finest certified.

**NGC MS-65. .... \$200-\$300**  
*PCGS #338301.*

- 6813 10 Lire, 1863-T BN.** Fr-15; KM-9.2; Gig-27; Mont-155. Struck with mildly clashed dies. Nice satiny lustrous surfaces with only some mild bag marks. Tied with three other examples as the finest certified.

**NGC MS-65. .... \$200-\$300**  
*PCGS #338301.*

- 6814 20 Lire, 1891-R.** Fr-21; KM-21; Gig-20; Mont-26. Second lowest mintage of the entire 14-year series at 32,000. Light attractive tone.

**PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300**  
*Ex: Coin Galleries April 29, 1976, Lot #260.  
PCGS #338402. NGC UCID: 45RS*

- 6815 Christopher Columbus Gold Medal, 1892.** 39.2 x 32.5 mm (excluding hangar); 13.21 gms. by P. Ferrea. "CRISTOFORO COLOMBO" Bust of Christopher Columbus facing left; Reverse: Angels supporting portrait of Columbus, ship's mast behind, globe before, cartouche with dates: "1492 - 1892", map and anchor below. Housed within an ornate bezel, looped for suspension.

**EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$350-\$500**



- 6816 2 Lire, 1906-R.** KM-33; Gig-94; Mont-145. An exceptionally well preserved example with nearly full light golden orange toning on the obverse laying over lustrous surfaces and the reverse showing a pale bulls eye toning pattern which often is seen on Italian coinage of this vintage. Minimal bag marks and sharp detail make for a very appealing piece. Tied with two other piece in this grade as the second finest certified with only one piece being finer at 64+.

**PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. .... \$900-\$1100**  
*PCGS #384863.*

**ITALY**

**6817 20 Lire, 1923-R.** Fr-31; KM-64; Gig-34; Mont-55. Struck to commemorate the first anniversary of the Fascist march on Rome. A lovely example with a light sheen of toning giving the surfaces a satin smooth look and making the luster glow through. Only a few scant bag marks as signs of having been handled.

NGC MS-62. WINGS Approved. .... \$700-\$900  
PCGS #70665. NGC UCID: 263B

**6818 20 Lire, 1923-R.** Fr-31; KM-64; Gig-34; Mont-55. Lustrous and attractive.

PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. .... \$700-\$900  
PCGS #338424.

**6819 20 Lire, 1923-R.** Fr-31; KM-64; Gig-34; Mont-55. Struck to commemorate the first anniversary of the Fascist march on Rome. Lightly handled showing strong remaining luster and a light hue of apricot. Some mild bag marks which can hardly be seen with the naked eye.

NGC AU-53. .... \$450-\$600  
PCGS #70665. NGC UCID: 263B

**6820 100 Lire, 1931-R Year IX.** Fr-33; KM-72; Gig-9; Mont-20. Flashy luster with nice honeycomb tone.

NGC MS-63. .... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #881000. NGC UCID: 26FV

**6821 100 Lire, 1931-R Year IX.** Fr-33; KM-72; Mont-20; Gig-9. Lustrous surfaces which have never been wiped.

PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. .... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #338531.

**6822 100 Lire, 1931-R (Year IX).** Fr-33; KM-72; Gig-9; Mont-20. Cleaned long ago now lightly toned.

PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details  
Secure Holder. .... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #338531.

**6823 50 Lire, 1931 Year 9.** Fr-34; KM-71; Gig-20; Mont-37. Beautiful example sporting subdued orange bullseye toning supported by full cartwheel luster. The surfaces are fresh and smooth with only a small handful of tiny bag marks which must be hunted for under magnification. Absolutely choice and highly desirable.

NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved. .... \$350-\$450

**6824 50 Lire, 1931 Year 9.** Fr-34; KM-71; Gig-20; Mont-37. Bright and lustrous throughout with a light hint of orange toning at rim. One toning spot on reverse and some very tiny bag marks are the only items of note. Choice and appealing.

NGC MS-65. .... \$350-\$450  
PCGS #881000. NGC UCID: 26FV

**6825 Vatican 100 Lire, 1933-34.** Fr-284; KM-19; Berman-3362; Gig-5; Mont-425. Holy Year Jubilee commemorative. Pleasing golden orange tone with full cartwheel luster beneath. only a few tiny light marks making for a very choice example.

ICG MS-64. WINGS Approved. .... \$300-\$400

**6826 Kingdom Centennial Gold Medal, 1961.** 22 mm; 6.93 gms. Marked 900 fine below the reverse design. Plain edge. A few minor surface hairlines present. Prooflike.

BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... \$200-\$300

**6827 Achaia. Zecchino, ND ((1346-64)). Roberto d'Angio-Tarente (1346-64).** Fr-34a. Imitation of a Venetian Ducat of Andrea Dandolo. Sharply struck with frosty luster.

NGC MS-64. .... \$700-\$1000



**6828 Cagliari. Scudo d'Oro, 1702. Philip V of Spain (1700-19).** Fr-145; MIR-93/2. Sharp and attractive packed with original luster. Toned periphery with ruddy orange and red hues illuminated from beneath. No signs of wear or handling. Sharply struck with great eye appeal.

NGC MS-62. .... \$700-\$1000

**6829 Carmagnola. Cornuto, ND (ca. 1504-28). Michele Antonio di Saluzzo (1504-28).** CNI-61; MIR-146. A great example of this medieval type, complete legends and with nice toning.

PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. .... \$450-\$600  
PCGS #594329.

**6830 Florence. Construction of the Biblioteca Laurenziana Bronze Medal, ND (ca. 1567). Cosimo I de'Medici (1537-74).** 43 mm; 43.58 gms. Attwood-856. By Pietro Paolo Galeotti. Armored and draped bust of Cosimo I right; Reverse: Doorway with flanking columns and pediment opens to a room showing table topped piled books within, legend: "PUBLICAE. VTILITATI". Struck to celebrate the historical library which had begun construction in 1525 with architecture planned by Michelangelo and was finally completed in 1571. Well struck on a thick flan with some mild deficiency to the upper right quadrant of reverse legend. Lightly handled with only a few stray marks of contact and minimal light brushes of wear to high points of relief. Even chocolate brown patina.

EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$300-\$500  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*



**6831 Kingdom of Two Sicilies. 3 Ducati, 1818.** Fr-857; KM-286; Gig-4; Mont-553. Light attractive tone in the peripherals.

PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. .... \$500-\$700  
*Ex: Stack's December 9-10, 1992, Lot # 4261.*  
PCGS #335316.



## ITALY

**6832 Milan. Doppia, 1588. Philip II of Spain (1556-98).** Fr-716; MIR-301/6. Eagle on reverse coat of arms with wings down. Well struck showing minimal doubling in one area of legend and nice full devices. Noted hairlines are found in fields before bust. Some light toning showing originality of those surfaces. Small edge split at 5 o'clock. Lustrous with good eye appeal.

NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. .... \$700-\$1000

**6833 Milan. Doppia, 1594. Philip II of Spain (1556-98).** Fr-716; MIR-301/12. Struck with aging dies showing creeping rust in fields. Some scattered contact marks, even wear otherwise. An attractive example with a few hints of toning.

NGC EF-45. .... \$700-\$900

**6834 Naples. Carlino, 1716. Charles VI of Austria (1711-34).** MIR-327. Nicely struck with attractive multicolored tone. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. .... \$350-\$500  
*Ex: Stack's December 9-10, 1992, Lot # 4207.*  
PCGS #617605.

**6835 Kingdom of Naples. 12 Carlini (Piastra), 1810.** KM-250; Gig-2b; Mont-417. Legend ends with "SICIL". Nicely struck with lovely multicolored tone showing hues of blue and red.

PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. .... \$700-\$1000  
*Ex: Stack's December 9-10, 1992, Lot # 4250.*  
PCGS #149146.

**6836 Kingdom of Naples. 5 Lire, 1813.** KM-259; Gig-12; Mont-484. Toned with luster amongst the devices. PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder. .... \$300-\$400  
*Ex: Stack's December 9-10, 1992, Lot # 4255.*  
PCGS #164466.

**6837 Naples & Sicily. Ducato (100 Grana), 1693-IM//AG/A. Charles II of Spain (1665-1700).** KM-121; Dav-4047. Nicely struck with attractive slate grey tone which deepens towards the edge.

NGC EF-45. .... \$350-\$500  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*



**6838 Naples & Sicily. 6 Ducati, 1755-DG MMR. Carlo di Bourbon (1734-59).** Fr-843; C-28; Gig-7; Mont-12; MIR-331/6. "HISPAN" in reverse legend. Nice example with only some light even wear to low relief bust with no detracting marks or surfaces issues. Considerable remaining luster with medium toning on reverse and some light hues in periphery.

NGC AU-55. .... \$700-\$1000

**6839 Naples & Sicily. 6 Ducati, 1766-DG CCR. Ferdinand IV of Bourbon (1759-1816).** Fr-846a; KM-167; Gig-9a; Mont-131; MIR-352/13. Struck with worn dies showing a bit of rust, adjustment marks present on either side. Lovely unfettered surfaces graced with even mild toning which allows the original luster to swirl beneath.

NGC MS-62. .... \$700-\$1000

**6840 Naples & Sicily. 6 Ducati, 1766-DeG CCR. Ferdinand IV of Bourbon (1759-1816).** Fr-846a; C-75; Gig-9a; Mont-131. Lustrous and attractive, lightly toned. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. .... \$500-\$700  
*Ex: Stack's December 9-10, 1992, Lot # 4219.*  
PCGS #343034.

**6841 Naples & Sicily. Piastre of 120 Grana, 1799-P MAP. Ferdinand IV of Bourbon (1759-1816).** C-66b; Gig-63; Mont-338. Mottled multicolored tone.

PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. .... \$600-\$800  
*Ex: Stack's December 9-10, 1992, Lot # 4240.*  
PCGS #792443.

**6842 Palermo. Tari, ND. Abu Tamin Mustansir (AH 427-487 (1036-1094)).** Fr-875a. Cufic inscription on both sides. In excellent condition for this normally crude type. Lustrous and attractive.

NGC MS-62. .... \$350-\$500

**6843 Papal States. 1/2 Scudo Romano, ND (ca.1740-42). Benedict XIV (1740-58).** Fr-233; KM-939; Berman-2735. Nice little gold piece featuring a bust of St. Peter. Toned surfaces with only a few contact marks.

NGC EF-45. .... \$175-\$250



**6844 Papal States. Zecchino, 1751, Year 11. Benedict XIV (1740-58).** Fr-231; KM-943; Berman-2729. Bright and lustrous with toning on the tops of the devices. Only a few light contact marks. Very appealing and easy on the eye.

NGC MS-63. WINGS Approved. .... \$700-\$900

**6845 Papal States. Pope Clement XIII Silver Medal, Year 1 (1759).** 30.66 mm; 26.7 gms. Spink-1880. Piefort striking. Papal bust left, legend: "CLEM XIII P M AN I" around. Signed "O. F" on truncation; Reverse: Female figure holding cornucopia spilling coins. Legend: "DEDIT PAV / PERIBVS". Date in exergue. Plain edge, 4.4 mm thick. A few minor edge nicks,

EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$300-\$400

**ITALY**

- 6846 Papal States. 30 Paoli (Doppia d'Oro), 1786. Pius VI (1774-99).** Fr-246; KM-1049; Berman-2953. A pleasing example with a nice strike, loads of luster and some faint bands of orange peel tone. Quite attractive.  
NGC AU-58. .... \$700-\$1000

- 6847 Papal States. Doppia, Year 17 (1816). Bologna Mint.** Fr-249; KM-1077; Berman-3217; Gig-12; Mont-84. Toned with underlying luster only kept from full mint state by some very light wear to the highest points and a few light scattered marks visible under magnification.

NGC AU-58. .... \$500-\$700

- 6848 Papal States. 30 Baiocchi, 1830-R. Sede Vacante.** KM-1101; Berman-3272. Digs in the lower reverse field, hairlines visible. Nicely toned.

NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. .... \$100-\$150

- 6849 Papal States. Scudo, 1853-R.** Fr-275; KM-1361; Berman-3307; Gig-38; Mont-107. Bright little small size gold piece showing no wear and brilliant luster on orange hued surfaces. No overt marks or scuffs.

PCGS MS-62..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #937882.

- 6850 Papal States. Gilt Bronze Easter in Rome Medal, ca. 1860.** 58.50 mm; 80.82 gms. cf.Bartoletti-16. "PIVS IX. - PONT. MAX." Capped bust of Pope Pius IX facing right; Reverse: "MVLTITVDINIS. CREDENTIVM. COR. VNVM. ET. ANIMA. VNA" Nine-line inscription: "CATHOLICIS / PEREGRE. ADVENTIENTIBVS / CIVES. ROMANI / FRATRIBVS. CONCORDISSIMIS / IN. PONT. MAX. PARENTIS. OMNIVM / IVRIBVS / DEFENDEN- DIS. TVTANDIS / IN. IPSIS. PASCHAE. SOLLEMNIBVS / ANNO. MDCCCLX". Minor abrasion behind bust, edge nick present. Comes with original case.

ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. .... \$175-\$250

- 6851 Papal States. 10 Lire, 1866-R.** Fr-281; KM-1381.1; Berman-3335; Gig-275; Mont-355. Orange toned surfaces with remaining luster clustered and glowing around the devices and under field toning. Mild even wear but with no adverse marks or distractions.

PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. .... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #948414.

- 6852 Papal States. 20 Lire, 1867 Year 22-R.** Fr-280; KM-1382.3; Berman-3333; Gig-268; Mont-347. Medium sized bust. Toned surfaces with most of the luster remaining beneath, even wear to bust.

PCGS AU-53..... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #938435.

- 6853 Papal States. 10 Lira, 1867-R. Year XXII. Pius IX (1846-78).** Fr-281; KM-1381.2; Berman-3335. Good strike with nice luster.

NGC AU-58. .... \$350-\$500

- 6854 Papal States. 20 Lire, 1868 Year 22-R.** Fr-280; KM-1382.3; Berman-333; Gig-269; Mont-348. Medium sized bust. Wear to cap, hair and shoulder with no overt eye catching marks or issues. Nice peripheral luster.

NGC AU-55. .... \$250-\$350

- 6855 Papal States. 20 Lire, 1868 Year 23-R.** Fr-280; KM-1382.4; Berman-3334; Gig-270; Mont-350. Toned with underlying luster. Some mild scattered bag marks.

PCGS AU-55..... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #938437.

- 6856 Papal States.. 20 Lire, 1869 Year 23-R.** Fr-280; KM-1382.4; Berman-3334; Gig-271; Mont-351. Large bust. Sharply struck with crisp devices all around. Flashy lustrous metal in fields beneath a light sheen of toning while devices have taken a more orange hue. No interrupting marks or distractions and only a light touch of wear on cap to signal having been handled.

PCGS AU-58..... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #938439.

- 6857 Papal States. 20 Lire, 1869 Year 24-R.** Fr-280; KM-1382.4; Berman-3334; Gig-272; Mont-352. Lightly toned with nearly full underlying luster. A few scattered points of contact but nothing detracting or overt.

PCGS AU-55..... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #938440.

- 6858 Vatican. 100 Lire, 1929-VIII.** Fr-283; KM-9; Berman-3352; Gig-1; Mont-421. Quite attractive.

NGC MS-65..... \$400-\$600  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
PCGS #240554. NGC UCID: 7M2Y

- 6859 Vatican. 100 Lire, 1929-VIII.** Fr-283; KM-9; Berman-3352; Gig-1; Mont-421. A choice example with swirling full luster sporting only a few light bag marks. Attractive and untoned.

NGC MS-64. WINGS Approved. .... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #240554. NGC UCID: 7M2Y

- 6860 Parma. 40 Lire, 1815.** Fr-933; C-32; Gig-1; Mont-111; MIR-109.1. Light scratches in the reverse field.

NGC AU Details—Reverse Scratched. .... \$500-\$700  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
Ex: Numismatic Auctions LLC Sale #52 11/2012, Lot #110.  
PCGS #335477. NGC UCID: 36LU

- 6861 Piedmont Republic. Mezzo (1/2) Scudo, Year 7 (1799).** C-2; Mont-3; Gig-3B. A nice example of this always popular Napoleonic issue, featuring a centurion striding left with fasces and seed-bag.

NGC EF-40. .... \$400-\$600

**ITALY**

- 6862 Sardinia. Doppia, 1787. Vittorio Amadeo III (1773-96).** Fr-1120; KM-86; MIR-982b. A bit of even wear to high points of hair and eagle but surrounded by lustrous lightly toned surfaces. Struck with lightly brushed dies. Only a handful of small contact marks scattered in the fields. Quite attractive.

PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. .... \$700-\$1000  
*Ex: Stack's Sale March 4-5, 1988, Lot #1359.*

PCGS #355670.

- 6863 Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1817/6-L.** Fr-1129; KM-114; Gig-12a; Mont-18b. Wear to high points of bust and hair but without major detracting marks.

PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. .... \$400-\$600  
*From an old English accumulation.*

PCGS #535130.

- 6864 Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1818-L.** Fr-1129; KM-114; Gig-13; Mont-19. Lightly toned.

PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder. .... \$500-\$700  
*Ex: Stack's March 4-5, 1988, Lot #1365.*

PCGS #466585.



- 6865 Sardinia 40 Lire, 1825-L. Turin Mint.** Fr-1134; C-107.1; Gig-17; Mont-23. Pleasing example exhibiting far less evidence of handling than most with only a light touch of wear to the uppermost hairs on obverse and central eagle on reverse. Mildly toned surfaces with good underlying luster. Free of any eye catching contact marks or distraction. Quite pleasing and desirable for type.

PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. .... \$700-\$900  
*Ex: Stack's Sale March 20-22, 1985, Lot #376.*  
*Ex: Joseph Bellini Collection.*

PCGS #336133.

- 6866 Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1835-P (Anchor).** Fr-1147; C-115.1. Minor debris amongst the devices with no major defects to speak of, just honest wear from circulation.

NGC VF-35..... \$250-\$350

- 6867 Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1842-P. Genoa Mint.** Fr-1143; KM-131.2; Gig-34; Mont-66. Nicely struck and lightly toned around the legend.

PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. .... \$400-\$600  
*Ex: Stack's March 20-22, 1985, Lot #381.*

PCGS #250616.

- 6868 Tuscany. Piastra, 1575. Francesco I de Medici (1574-87).** Dav-8385; CNI-XII, 288, 21; MIR-181/2. Even wear along the high points, attractive flannel grey tone.

NGC VF-30..... \$700-\$900  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*

- 6869 Venice. Ducat, ND. Francesco Dandolo (1329-39).** Fr-1219; Paolucci-1. St. Mark offering a banner to the kneeling Doge; Reverse: Christ standing facing, surrounded by halo. Crisp strike and bold luster, a lovely piece.

NGC MS-63. .... \$350-\$500  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*

- 6870 Venice. Ducat, ND. Andrea Dandolo (1343-54).** Fr-1221; Paolucci-1. Doge kneeling before St. Mark; Reverse: Christ flanked by stars.

NGC AU-55. .... \$300-\$400  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

- 6871 Venice. Ducat, ND. Marco Corner (1365-68).** Fr-1226; Paolucci-1. Housed in an off brand holder "Global Certification Services, Inc." as Uncirculated. Lightly cleaned.

MINT STATE. .... \$300-\$400

- 6872 Venice. Ducat, ND. Antonio Venier (1382-1400).** Fr-1229; Paolucci-pg. 37 #1. Good strike with only mild weakness at center top of obverse. Nice original color with some toning found among the outer peripheries and protected areas. Soft muted luster.

NGC MS-62. WINGS Approved. .... \$350-\$500

- 6873 Venice Ducat, ND. Michele Steno (1400-13).** Fr-1230; Paolucci-pg. 38 #1. Superb example with a very crisp strike leaving all details delineated and bold with only the collar of the Doge's cloak and Christ's mouth not fully struck up. Glittering luster shines from the fully original surfaces. Very attractive and choice for the type. Reverse die is rotated forty five degrees.

NGC MS-63. WINGS Approved. .... \$400-\$600  
*PCGS #83377. NGC UCID: 22LG*



- 6874 Venice. Ducat, ND. Tomaso Mocenigo (1414-23).** Fr-1231; Paolucci-1. Doge kneeling before Saint Mark; Reverse: Christ standing flanked by stars. Mocenigo was elected, after demonstrating his military prowess against the Genoese during the War of Chioggia and other military accomplishments. An outstanding example that has been set aside for over half a millennia and retains tremendous eye appeal. Sharply struck and dripping with mint luster. Highly attractive.

NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved. .... \$700-\$900



- 6875 Venice. Ducat, ND. Tomaso Mocenigo (1414-23).** Fr-1231; Paolucci- pg. 39 #1. Impressively preserved crisply struck example from a relatively short tenured Doge. Bold detail throughout with glittering fresh surfaces showing only a few hints of orange in the legends. Choice and seemingly untouched over the centuries.

NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved. .... \$700-\$900

## ITALY

6876 **Venice. Ducat, ND. Tomaso Mocenigo (1414-23).** Fr-1231; Paolucci- pg. 39 #1. Strike showing a few areas of weakness around Doge's face and Christ's chest. Fully lustrous and attractive.

NGC MS-62. WINGS Approved. .... \$350-\$500

6877 **Venice. Zecchino, ND. Ludovico Manin (1789-97).** Fr-1445; C-140. Interesting specimen with a shifted second strike visible on bottom of obverse and top of reverse. Struck on highly lustrous metal with no adverse marks or wear.

NGC AU-58. .... \$200-\$300



6878 **Venice. Scudo d'Oro, ND. Andrea Gritti (1523-39).** Fr-1448; Paolucci-3. Attractive luster with a respectable strike. Minimal strike doubling and quite attractive.

NGC MS-62. WINGS Approved. .... \$900-\$1200  
PCGS #661000. NGC UCID: 8ZVN

6879 **Mixed Crowns & Minors, ca. 13th to 19th Century.** 16 pieces in lot. A nice little mix of mostly silver pieces predominately being from the Renaissance era cities of Florence, Naples and Milan. Includes some scarce pieces as well as nice problem free examples. Also includes a few pieces from Venice, 19th century Italian States and a small bronze medal of Cosimo II de Medici. No issues to speak of besides even wear which would be expected with coins of this vintage. Worthy of closer examination to the in depth collection of Italy and sure to yield results. Retail value of about \$1,100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**FINE to CHOICE VERY FINE..... \$400-\$600**

*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*



## JAMAICA

6880 **6 Shillings 8 Pence, ND (1758). Act of 18 November 1758. George II (1727-60).** KM-8.2; Prid-4. Floral "GR" countermark on obverse and reverse on a 1758-JM Lima 8 Reales. Graffiti evident just above the countermark on the obverse. Small scratch on reverse as well.

NGC VF Details—Graffiti. .... \$600-\$800



6881 **250 Dollars, 1979.** Fr-11; KM-83. 10th anniversary of the investiture of Prince Charles commemorative. A few tiny light lines behind head which accounts for the slightly lower grade.

NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$1100-\$1400



## JAPAN

6882 **Koban (1 Ryo), ND (1837-58). Tempo era.** Fr-15; C-22b; JNDA-09-21. Scattered abrasions and scuff marks over the surfaces otherwise nice detail and color.

PCGS Genuine—Damage, AU Details

**Secure Holder. .... \$600-\$800**  
PCGS #515722.

6883 **Koban (1 Ryo), ND (1860-67). Manen era.** Fr-17; C-22d; JNDA-09-23. Deep mottled red and purple tone.

PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. .... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #392755.

6884 **Yen, Year 4 (1871).** Fr-49; Y-9; JNDA-01-5. High dot. Sharply struck with full glinting luster and just a touch of toning near denomination.

NGC MS-65. .... \$350-\$450  
PCGS #69609. NGC UCID: 2ZY2

6885 **Yen, Year 4 (1871).** Fr-49; Y-9; JNDA-01-5. High dot. Lightly toned, sharply struck with strong luster.

NGC MS-64. .... \$350-\$450  
PCGS #69609. NGC UCID: 2ZY2

6886 **5 Yen, Year 31 (1898).** Fr-52; Y-32; JNDA-01-8. Toned orange surfaces with brilliant full luster beaming through. A few light points of contact in fields by wreath as is commonly encountered but no flatness or wear. Sharply struck.

NGC MS-63. WINGS Approved. .... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #501082.

**JAPAN**

**6887 10 Yen, Year 42 (1909).** Fr-51; Y-33; JNDA-01-7. Mildly toned with minimal light contact marks. Full satin luster wheels throughout the surfaces when turned and overall a very pleasing example.

NGC MS-64. WINGS Approved. .... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #69747. NGC UCID: 2ZVA

**6888 10 Yen, Year 42(1909).** Fr-51; Y-33; JNDA-01-7. Satin surfaces with only trivial bag marks. Full mint bloom throughout.

NGC MS-64. WINGS Approved. .... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #69747. NGC UCID: 2ZVA



**6889 5 Yen, Year 45 (1912).** Fr-52; Y-32; JNDA-01-8. Final year for type. Choice example with only a few stray bag marks. Nice strike, lightly toned with full cartwheel luster throughout.

NGC MS-64. WINGS Approved. .... \$700-\$900

**6890 50 Sen, Year 1 (1912).** Y-37.1; JNDA-01-15. Bright white luster.

NGC MS-64. .... \$100-\$150

**6891 Five Piece Mint Set, Year 44 (1969).** KM-MS1. Denominations of 1 to 100 Yen sealed in their original mint plastic page in vinyl folder of issue. All with the exception of the 1 Yen aluminum are toned to one degree or another.

MINT STATE. .... \$200-\$300

**6892 Order of the Golden Kite 5th & 7th Class Badges, ND (Established 1890).** Barac-73 & 75; Vernon-25 & 27. 2 pieces in lot. The fifth class badge is silver with multicolored enamel design devices surmounted by a gilt falcon and green and white striped ribbon above. The seventh grade badge is similar in design but is slightly bigger, has no enamels used and a white striped turquoise ribbon. Both pieces are quite choice for their types having no chips in the enamels, handling marks or general wear. The seventh grade badge is quite attractive with golden toning hugging around the design elements and vibrant electric blue hues at the edges. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. .... \$300-\$400

**6893 Orders, Medals & Badges.** 12 pieces in lot. An assemblage of military, civil and commemorative pieces. Of particular note is a trio of Order of the Rising Sun 5th Class badges (Barac-38), all with their ribbons and plush and silk cases of issue. Each of these cases show slightly different inscriptions on their lids and clasp hardware indicating they are each of a different vintage. Also in the lot is a Red Cross Order of Merit Cross (Barac-5) in its original case, an 1894 Wedding Anniversary of Emperor Meiji and Empress Shoken bronze medal in its case and a group of five Imperial Army and Navy veteran's badges which are all similar but each slightly different in manufacture from the others. All pieces with enamel are quite choice without enamel loss or signs of wear and most others show no detracting signs of handling. A very exciting lot for collector's of Imperial Japanese militaria and worth close inspection. Retail value in excess of \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade

CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$400-\$600

**JORDAN**

**6894 50 Dinars, AH 1397 (1977).** Fr-9; KM-34. Houbara bird. Full cartwheel luster and free of any marks of handling or contact. From a mintage of 829 pieces.

NGC MS-69. .... \$1100-\$1300

**6895 25 Dinars, 1977-FM.** Fr-8; KM-33. Reported mintage of only 4,724 pieces. Contains 0.4422 Troy ounces of gold AGW. Nearly perfect with no spots, tone or fog.

PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO  
Secure Holder. .... \$500-\$600  
PCGS #416828.

**6896 60 Dinars, 1981.** Fr-11; KM-46. International year of the Child commemorative. Without any marks or handling and with a lovely red gold hue.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$550-\$700

**KOREA**

**6897 1/2 Won, Year 9 (1905).** KM-1129; K&C-32.1. Nice strike, lightly toned and attractive.

NGC AU-58. .... \$350-\$500

**LEBANON**

**6898 50 Piastres & Livre, 1975.** KM-28.1 & 30. 2 pieces in lot. An interesting pair with only the Livre listed in proof.

PCGS SP-65 Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300  
*Ex: Birmingham Mint Collection.*

**LIBERIA**

- 6899 100 Dollars, 1979.** Fr-16; KM-38. Organization of African Unity issue featuring a trumpeting African Elephant. Lively well executed design with brilliant fields and full cameo affect.

NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$350-\$450

- 6900 100 Dollars, 1979.** Fr-16; KM-38. Organization of African Unity issue featuring a trumpeting African Elephant. Lively well executed design with brilliant fields and full cameo affect.

NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$350-\$450

**MACAU**

- 6901 Four Piece Grand Prix 35th Anniversary Proof & Specimen Set, 1988.** KM-cf.40, 40 & 42; P-64. 4 pieces in lot. Includes a gold 500 Patacas (Fr-unlisted), a silver 100 Patacas (KM-40), a Uniface copper Medal (cf.KM-40) and a 10 Patacas Banknote (P-64). Approximate retail value of \$1,200.  
**PCGS PROOF-68 & 69 DEEP CAMEO, SP-65 RD & Very Choice New 64.** ..... \$700-\$900

**MALTA**

- 6902 50 Pounds, 1972.** Fr-48; KM-18. Large size gold piece featuring a statue of Neptune. A few pale copper spots which may account for the assigned details designation but otherwise the surfaces are glowing with golden luster.

NGC Unc Details—Spot Removals. .... \$1000-\$1200

**MAURITIUS**

- 6903 200 Rupees, 1971.** Fr-1; KM-39. The first gold coin struck as an independent member of the Commonwealth of Nations. Rich orange gold color with full satin cartwheel luster.

NGC MS-68. .... \$500-\$650

**MEXICO**

- 6904 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1542-5. Assayer A (M-A)).** KM-18; Nesmith-58; Cal-Type 58 #79. Nicely struck on a broad round flan with full legends on both sides coupled with an even and lovely cadet grey tone with considerable luster.

NGC AU-58. .... \$700-\$1000

- 6905 8 Reales, 1731-(F). Philip V (1700-46).** KM-47a; Cal-Type 142. Full date and mint mark visible as well as all four quadrants of the lions and castles. A conservatively graded piece with more on offer than the numeric grade might indicate.  
 NGC FINE-15..... \$100-\$150



- 6906 1/2 Real, 1732.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-65; Cal-Type 289 #1851; Gil-M-05-1. **VERY RARE.** Without assayer's letter. From the inaugural year of the Pillar series. A must-have for any collection of Pillar coinage. Surface marks on both obverse and reverse, dark toned.

NGC Fine Details—Damaged. .... \$1000-\$1500

- 6907 1/2 Real, 1733-MXMF.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-65; Cal-Type 288 #1850; Gil-M-05-5. **RARE.** Mount mark at 12 o'clock. Attractive toning with hints of iridescence.

NGC VF Details—Mount Removed..... \$500-\$700

- 6908 1/2 Real, 1734/3-MF.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-65; Cal-Type 290 #1855; Gil-M-05-7a. The single finest certified example. Sharply struck and nicely toned with strong underlying luster.

NGC MS-62. .... \$300-\$500

- 6909 8 Reales, 1739-MF.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-103; FC-11a; El-16; Gil-M-8-11. An eye catching example with full detail remaining and no detracting marks. Wonderful iridescent toning with rich cobalt blue creeping in from the rim over the outer legend giving way to purple and maroon hues which nearly reach the pillars and globes. A wholesome and lovely piece.

NGC AU-55. .... \$600-\$800  
*From the Q. David Bowers Collection.*

- 6910 8 Reales, 1739-MF.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-103; Cal-Type 147 #787; Gil-M-8-11; FC-11a. Cleaned and retoned. Probably from the "Rooswijk" or the "Reijgersdaal".

NGC AU Details—Harshly Cleaned. .... \$200-\$300

- 6911 8 Reales, 1739-MF.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-103; Cal-Type 147 #787; Gil-M-8-11; FC-11a. Cleaned and retoned. Probably from the "Rooswijk" or the "Reijgersdaal".

NGC AU Details—Harshly Cleaned. .... \$200-\$300

- 6912 1/2 Real, 1740-MF.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-65; Cal-Type 290 #1865; Gil-M-05-13. The sole example at this numeric grade with only one example certified finer. A fully formed rainbow is visible at the periphery. Well struck, lustrous and quite attractive.

NGC MS-62. .... \$200-\$300

- 6913 1/2 Real, 1746-M.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-66; Cal-Type 291 #1871; Gil-M-05-19. Tied with five others at this numeric grade with only three examples certified finer (MS-65). Brilliant luster with a band of peripheral toning featuring gorgeous hues. Sharply struck with excellent eye appeal.

NGC MS-64. .... \$300-\$400  
*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #131 09/2004, Lot #0431.*

**MEXICO**

**6914 4 Reales, 1751-MF. Ferdinand VI (1746-59).** KM-95; Cal-Type 97 #422; Gil-M-4-24. **VERY RARE** date, with few examples known. This date missing from the Gerber, Norweb, & Patterson collections. Circulated and cleaned but with no major scratches or adverse marks.

**NGC Fine Details—**

**Excessive Surface Hairlines.** ..... \$200-\$300  
*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #128 November 11, 2003, Lot #489.*

**6915 4 Reales, 1753-MF. Ferdinand VI (1746-59).** KM-95; Cal-Type 97 #424; Gil-M-4-26. Darkly toned. Well struck and attractive.

**NGC AU-55.** ..... \$700-\$900

**6916 8 Reales, 1757/6-MM. Ferdinand VI (1746-59).** KM-104.2; Cal-Type 86 #341; Gil-M-8-33a; FC-33b. Quite SCARCE overdate. Four individual chop marks are present on the obverse. Lightly toned.

**NGC AU Details—Chopmarked.** ..... \$200-\$300

**6917 8 Reales, 1758-MM. Ferdinand VI (1746-59).** KM-104.2; Cal-Type 86 #343; Gil-M-8-34; FC-34. Gorgeously toned and lustrous, russet evolving into various sunset hues.

**NGC AU-58.** ..... \$500-\$700

**6918 8 Reales, 1759-MM. Ferdinand VII (1746-59).** KM-104.2; Cal-Type 86 #344; Gil-M-8-35; FC-35. Cleaned long ago, now starting to retone.

**NGC AU Details—**  
**Excessive Surface Hairlines.** ..... \$300-\$400

**6919 8 Reales, 1759-MM. Ferdinand VI (1746-59).** KM-104.2; Cal-Type 86 #344; Gil-M-8-35; FC-35. Attractive obverse toning with a band of azure at the periphery.

**NGC EF-40.** ..... \$200-\$300  
*From the Q. David Bowers Collection.*

**6920 4 Reales, 1759-MM. Ferdinand VI (1746-59).** KM-95; Cal-Type 97 #431; Gil-M-4-33. Nicely struck, toned and attractive.

**NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... \$350-\$500

**6921 1/2 Real, 1760/59-M. Ferdinand VI (1746-59).** KM-67.2; Cal-Type #128; Gil-M-05-36a. Tied with one other example for finest certified at either NGC or PCGS. Sharply struck with highly attractive toning. Quite attractive.

**NGC MS-62.** ..... \$200-\$300  
*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #131 09/2004, Lot #435.*

**6922 8 Reales, 1760-MM. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-105; Cal-Type 101#884; Gil-M-8-37; FC-37a. Faint traces of spot removal on the obverse. Sharply struck with attractive iridescent tone,

**NGC Unc Details—**  
**Obverse Spot Removed.** ..... \$500-\$700

**6923 8 Reales, 1760-MM. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-105; Cal-Type 101 #884; Gil-M-8-37; FC-37a. Nicely struck with beautiful peripheral toning.

**NGC AU-58.** ..... \$400-\$600



**6924 4 Reales, 1762-MM. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-96; Cal-Type 121 #1121; Gil-M-4-37. The single finest certified example of this date. A lovely example with moderate wear to the high points as expected with an even dove grey tone.

**NGC AU-53.** ..... \$700-\$900

**6925 8 Reales, 1763-MM. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-105; Cal-Type 101 #897; Gil-M-8-42; FC-41b. Nicely toned, trace of mount mark on edge.

**NGC EF Details—Mount Removed.** ..... \$150-\$250  
*From the Q. David Bowers Collection.*  
 PCGS #149876. NGC UCID: 379F

**6926 4 Reales, 1764-MM. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-96; Cal-Type 121 #1123; Gil-M-4-39. RARE date. Small drill mark at the center of the obverse. Nicely struck and still very presentable.

**NGC EF Details—**  
**Obverse Damage, Cleaned.** ..... \$300-\$500

**6927 4 Reales, 1770-MM. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-96. Lovely toning with pomegranate hues on the shield side.

**NGC VF-30.** ..... \$300-\$400

**6928 8 Reales, 1771-FM. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-105; FC-51a. Final year of minting for the iconic Pillar style coins at the Mexico City mint. Medium toning with only moderate even wear leaving most of the globes details visible and the pillar ribbons legible.

**NGC EF-40.** ..... \$200-\$300

**6929 8 Reales, 1772-FM. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-106.1; FC-52; El-76. SCARCE first year of portrait issues. Nice toning.

**NGC AU-50.** ..... \$300-\$400



**6930 8 Escudos, 1775-FM. Charles III (1759-88).** Fr-33; KM-156.2. Wear consistent with grade. Medium golden orange toning in protected areas with some luster still peeking through.

**NGC EF-45.** ..... \$1000-\$1200

**6931 8 Reales, 1775-FM. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-106.2; FC-56; El-81. Nice strike, deep eggplant iridescent tone with nice underlying luster.

**NGC AU-50.** ..... \$250-\$350

**MEXICO**

- 6932 8 Reales, 1777-FM. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-106.2; Cal-Type 103 #923; FC-58a; El-83. Nice strike with lovely light tangerine hued toning.  
NGC AU-58 ..... \$450-\$600
- 6933 8 Reales, 1778-FF. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-106.2; FC-60a; El-86. Lovely azure obverse toning with hints of rose on the reverse.  
NGC EF-45 ..... \$100-\$150  
*From the Q. David Bowers Collection.*
- 6934 8 Reales, 1780-FF. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-106.2; FC-63; El-90. Nice strike with attractive luster, very appealing.  
NGC AU-58 ..... \$450-\$600
- 6935 2 Reales Flip Over Double Strike, 1780-FF. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-88.2. Traces of the bust, date and small portion of legend visible on reverse just below the arms of Spain. An interesting example that is sure to expand even the most advanced collection. Light attractive toning with luster amongst the devices.  
NGC AU-58 ..... \$200-\$300
- 6936 4 Reales, 1784-FF. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-97.2; Cal-Type 123 #1147. SCARCE date. Even circulation wear with a few scattered contact marks. Mild to medium gray toning throughout.  
NGC FINE-12 ..... \$100-\$150
- 6937 8 Reales, 1786-FM. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-106.2a; FC-71a. Bright snow white luster throughout with only some light touches of wear to the tops of the laurel leaves and shoulder drapery.  
NGC AU-55 ..... \$300-\$400
- 6938 Campeche. 2 Reales Size Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. Charles IV (1788-1808).** Grove-C-43a. Crowned arms of Spain with frames and legend around; Reverse: Inscription in five lines under sunburst. Essentially as issued with reflective fields and light tone. Quite attractive.  
NGC MS-63 ..... \$350-\$500
- 6939 8 Reales, 1799-FM. Charles IV (1788-1808).** KM-109; FC-86a; El-116. Nice strike, bright and nearly tone free.  
NGC AU-50 ..... \$100-\$150  
*From the Q. David Bowers Collection.*  
PCGS #39034. NGC UCID: 379V
- 6940 2 Reales, 1802-FT.** KM-91; Cal-Type 115 #997. Pleasing straight graded example. A light touch of wear to cheek and shoulder but virtually full luster and without interrupting contact marks. Struck with clashed dies showing some ghostly retrograde parts of reverse legend on obverse. Mild golden russet toning in periphery.  
NGC AU-55 ..... \$125-\$175  
*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #112 April 27-28, 2001, Lot #1087.*
- 6941 8 Reales, 1803-FT.** KM-109; Cal-Type 82 #699; FC-92a. Nice strike, even and attractive parchment tone.  
NGC AU-55 ..... \$150-\$200  
*From the Q. David Bowers Collection.*
- 6942 8 Reales, 1808-TH.** KM-109; FC-98a; El-134. Charles IV. Pleasant and subdued luster with light golden amber toning.  
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder ..... \$125-\$175  
PCGS #513267. NGC UCID: 37J7

- 6943 Proclamation 4 Reales Size Medal Struck in Silver, 1808.** Grove-75. Colonial edge. Crowned arms of Spain within beaded border, legend around; Reverse: Five line inscription within beaded border, legend around. Light attractive tone.  
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder ..... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #617620.
- 6944 Escudo, 1809-HJ/TH.** Fr-49; KM-121; Cal-Type 71 #293. Light scratches on obverse in front of bust. Light attractive tone.  
NGC AU Details—Obverse Scratched ..... \$175-\$250
- 6945 1/2 Real, 1809-TH.** KM-73. Single finest graded for the date at either NGC or PCGS. A real gem example that is sharply struck, highly lustrous and very attractive.  
NGC MS-65 ..... \$350-\$500
- 6946 1/2 Real, 1810-HJ.** KM-73. Lustrous with attractive multi-colored hues which deepen to indigo in the peripherals.  
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder ..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #162061.
- 6947 1/2 Escudo, 1814-JJ.** Fr-57; KM-112; Cal-Type 82 #361. Traces of mount removal at 12 o'clock. Light attractive tone.  
NGC AU Details—Mount Removed ..... \$175-\$250
- 6948 8 Reales, 1815-JJ.** KM-111; Cal-Type 144 #557. Struck from dies showing a few spots of light rust. Hairlines are scant and mostly invisible under a light sheen of champagne toning. Nice strike with considerable remaining luster.  
NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines ..... \$125-\$175  
*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #109 October 7, 2000, Lot #587.*
- 6949 4 Reales, 1816-JJ.** KM-102; Cal-Type 214 #772. SCARCE Halfcrown issue from the closing type struck for Ferdinand VII. Even wear with some scattered handling marks. The noted bend is virtually imperceptible.  
NGC VG Details—Bent ..... \$100-\$150  
*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #120 June 8, 2002, Lot #440.*
- 6950 War of Independence. Chihuahua. 8 Reales, 1816-CaRP.** KM-111.1. Struck over an earlier cast silver Chihuahua 8 Reales. Typical crude strike. Darkly toned.  
NGC VF-25 ..... \$200-\$300
- 6951 War of Independence. Zacatecas. 8 Reales, 1812.** KM-191; Cal-Type 191 #681. Moneda Provisional. Armored bust. Typical crude manufacture, but with full date and "ZACATECAS".  
NGC VF-35 ..... \$300-\$400
- 6952 War of Independence. Zacatecas. 8 Reales, 1813-ZsFP.** KM-111.5. Typical crude strike, lustrous.  
NGC EF-45 ..... \$150-\$250
- 6953 War of Independence. 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1811-14).** KM-C286. An 1807/6-MoTH cast silver 8 Reales with type A Congress of Chilpanzingo countermark, type A Morelos countermark and LVS countermark. Toned.  
NGC VF-25 ..... \$300-\$400

**MEXICO**

- 6954 Empire of Iturbide. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1822.** 34 mm. Grove-9a; Fonrobert-6539. Crowned imperial eagle atop cactus growing out of rock; Reverse: Five line inscription with wreath around. Weakness to center as is the case with virtually every example of this issue encountered. Nevertheless an impeccable specimen showing a strong strike on highly lustrous metal leaving sharp detail and flashing fresh surfaces. Some trivial tiny contact marks which have to be hunted for are the only evidence of any handling. Sporting attractive golden and dusty gunmetal blue toning throughout. Easily one of the nicest examples we have seen and most likely one of the finest available.  
NGC MS-64. .... \$500-\$700
- 6955 Empire of Iturbide. Mexico City. State Council Bronze Medal.** Grove-15b. By F. Gordillo. Conjoined draped busts right "AUGUSTIN Y ANA EN SU FELIZ EXALTACION AL TRONO YMPERIAL DE MEXICO"; Reverse: Crown, sword and scepter on altar. Highly expressive portraits, the degree of detail evident on the piece is astounding. Smooth milk chocolate patina throughout with vibrant fiery red lustrous highlights around the legends. Sharply struck and highly attractive.  
NGC MS-63 BN. .... \$400-\$600
- 6956 2 Escudos, 1863-MoTH.** Fr-87; KM-380.7. Well struck with attractive orange peel toning and appealing luster. Expertly repaired and quite presentable.  
NGC Unc Details—Plugged. .... \$300-\$400
- 6957 Escudo, 1830/29-MoJM.** Fr-97; KM-379.5. Well struck, lustrous and attractively toned.  
NGC MS-61. .... \$350-\$500
- 6958 1/2 Escudo, 1858/7-GoPF.** Fr-115; KM-378.4. Light orange toning with flashy luster.  
NGC MS-62. .... \$300-\$400
- 6959 1/2 Escudo, 1855-MoGF.** Fr-107; KM-378.5. A sharply struck near gem example that is sure to please its new owner. Tone free satiny surfaces.  
NGC MS-63. .... \$350-\$500
- 6960 8 Reales "Hookneck", 1824-MoJM.** KM-A376.2; DP-Mo02; HO-MO21/MR21. Cleaned long ago now lightly toned with luster amongst the devices.  
NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. .... \$700-\$1000
- 6961 8 Reales, 1893-AsML.** KM-377; DP-As33. A single point away from finest certified at NGC or PCGS. Beautiful parchment hued tone over satiny surfaces.  
PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. .... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #518309.
- 6962 8 Reales, 1893-AsML.** KM-377; DP-As33. Sharply struck with attractive mottled smokey gray tone.  
NGC MS-64. .... \$250-\$350
- 6963 8 Reales, 1892-CaMM.** KM-377.2; DP-Ca75. Tied with five examples for finest certified at either PCGS or NGC. Great luster with faint parchment hued tone.  
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #403589. NGC UCID: C5X9
- 6964 8 Reales, 1860-DoCP.** KM-377.4; DP-Do40. Tied with two other examples at this numeric grade with only two pieces certified finer (MS-64).  
NGC MS-63. .... \$200-\$300  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*
- 6965 8 Reales, 1876/5-DoCM.** KM-377.4; DP-Do59. Tied with one other example for finest certified at either NGC or PCGS. A terrific example with beautiful Pearlescent hued toning.  
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. .... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #714096.
- 6966 8 Reales, 1894-DoND.** KM-377.4; DP-Do85. Tied with just one other example for finest certified at PCGS and NGC. A brilliant central design with peripheral multi-hued toning.  
PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. .... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #518778.
- 6967 8 Reales, 1829-GoMJ.** KM-377.8; DP-Go10. Dies of 1829-30. The single finest certified example at either NGC or PCGS.  
NGC MS-64. .... \$300-\$500  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*
- 6968 8 Reales, 1839-GoPJ.** KM-377.8; DP-Go21. Attractive organic tone with amber hues and a dark crescent at the edge of obverse.  
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. .... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #519126.
- 6969 8 Reales, 1843-GoPM.** KM-377.8; DP-Go26. Die Style of 1830-43. Medal axis. Three dots in triangle after date. Attractive satiny surfaces with just the slightest bit of tone hugging the devices.  
NGC MS-64. .... \$300-\$400
- 6970 8 Reales, 1868-GoYF.** KM-377.8; DP-Go50. Sharply struck and lightly toned with gorgeous luster.  
NGC MS-65. .... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #106652. NGC UCID: 35EA
- 6971 8 Reales, 1875-GoFR.** KM-377.8; DP-Go55. A fantastic example near the pinnacle of certified grades, blazing white luster with a subdued crescent of sea-foam green tone on the obverse and mirrored on the reverse.  
PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. .... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #519196.
- 6972 8 Reales, 1875-GoFR.** KM-377.8. Strong strike with good definition to plumage. Some mild bag marks which are nearly imperceptible due to the high cartwheel luster. Some mild toning beginning at rim.  
NGC MS-64. .... \$250-\$350
- 6973 8 Reales, 1891-GoRS.** KM-377.8; DP-Go74. Gorgeous and mild citrine toning. Tied with just three examples for finest certified at either NGC or PCGS.  
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #519236.
- 6974 8 Reales, 1877-HoJA.** KM-377.9; DP-Ho21. SCARCE assayer and a lovely example with a deep butterscotch hue.  
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #719395.

**MEXICO**

- 6975 8 Reales, 1894-HoFG.** KM-377.9; DP-Ho41. Deep cream soda hued toning, lovely to behold. Tied with three other examples at this numeric grade with just two examples certified finer.  
**PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #141911.
- 6976 8 Reales, 1844-MoMF.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo28. Lightly toned, lustrous and attractive.  
**NGC MS-63.** ..... \$200-\$300  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*  
PCGS #39715. NGC UCID: 24FN
- 6977 8 Reales, 1847-MoRC.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo32. The finest certified example at either NGC or PCGS. Lovely plum hued tone with a couple of dark spots on the reverse.  
**PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #263010.
- 6978 8 Reales, 1855-MoGC.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo40. Sharply struck, lightly toned and loaded with luster.  
**NGC MS-63.** ..... \$150-\$200
- 6979 8 Reales, 1877-MoMH.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo62. Deep steel and slate hued tone which eclipses nearly seventy percent of the obverse, leaving a shimmering white portion. The reverse has a crescent of tone.  
**PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... \$175-\$250  
PCGS #519554.
- 6980 8 Reales, 1878-MoMH.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo63. Tied with seven examples at this numeric grade with just one example certified finer (MS-65). A stunning crescent of azure and sea-foam green tone appears on the obverse with the toning more prevalent on the reverse.  
**PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #165260.
- 6981 8 Reales, 1889-MoMH.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo74. Mottled obverse toning with a stronger slate blue reverse tone. Tied with two others at this numeric grade with just three examples certified finer (MS-65) at PCGS and NGC.  
**PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... \$250-\$350  
PCGS #171701. NGC UCID: 35BY
- 6982 8 Reales, 1892-MoAM.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo78. A lovely sharply struck example exhibiting a pleasant anthracite tone with iridescent hues. Tied with five examples at this numeric grade with only two pieces certified finer (MS-66) at NGC and PCGS.  
**PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** ..... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #519576. NGC UCID: 35C2
- 6983 8 Reales, 1869-OaE.** KM-377.11; DP-Oa17. Ornate 69 in date. Nice strike, soothing peach hued tone on obverse.  
**NGC MS-63.** ..... \$300-\$400  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*
- 6984 8 Reales, 1836-PiJS.** KM-377.12; DP-Pi11. Well struck with vibrant citrine hued toning.  
**PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #174389.
- 6985 8 Reales, 1837-PiJS.** KM-377.12; DP-Pi12. Tied with three other examples at this numeric grade, with just one example certified finer. Attractive iridescent golden honey tone.  
**PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #519817.
- 6986 8 Reales, 1845-PiAM.** KM-377.12; DP-Pi22. One of just six examples at this numeric grade with only two pieces certified finer at either NGC or PCGS.  
**NGC MS-63.** ..... \$350-\$500  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*
- 6987 8 Reales, 1884-ZsJS.** KM-377.13; DP-Zs69. Fantastic satiny surfaces with lovely golden amber peripheral toning. Tied with just five other examples at this numeric grade with only two pieces certified finer.  
**PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #520208.
- 6988 8 Reales, 1887-ZsFZ.** KM-377.13; DP-Zs73. Tied with just four other examples at this numeric grade for finest certified at either NGC or PCGS. Blazing luster with a stunning crescent of soothing cerulean tone below the cap on the obverse.  
**PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #520214.
- 6989 8 Reales, 1889-ZsFZ.** KM-377.13; DP-Zs75. The single finest certified example at PCGS with just three examples at NGC certified as a MS-64. Beautiful and subdued toning with pastel hues, with great flashes of luster.  
**PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$450  
PCGS #520218.
- 6990 8 Reales, 1895-ZsFZ.** KM-377.13; DP-Zs81. Lustrous with attractive smokey gray tone.  
**NGC MS-63.** ..... \$150-\$200  
PCGS #106654. NGC UCID: 35HM
- 6991 4 Reales, 1851-GoPF.** KM-375.4. Light attractive mottled tone.  
**NGC MS-62.** ..... \$700-\$900
- 6992 2 Reales, 1861-MoCH.** KM-374.10. Fully lustrous with frosted devices and light attractive golden hued toning somewhat subdued on the reverse.  
**PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** ..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #517548. NGC UCID: 36UP
- 6993 2 Reales, 1862-ZsVL.** KM-374.12. Nice amber hued tone.  
**NGC AU-55.** ..... \$100-\$150
- 6994 Real, 1868/7-GoYF.** KM-372.6. Tremendous luster with hints of amber tone. Tied for finest certified with two other pieces at NGC and PCGS.  
**NGC MS-65.** ..... \$300-\$400
- 6995 1/2 Real, 1861-MoCH.** KM-370.9. The single finest certified and an absolute knockout piece with razor sharp details and booming frosty luster. The only other thing i can say about this coin is "WOW!". For the collector who wants only the finest.  
**NGC MS-67.** ..... \$500-\$700
- 6996 1/4 Real, 1855-CLR.** KM-368.1. One year type. Pleasantly toned.  
**PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** ..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #417005.
- 6997 1/4 Real (Quartilla), 1843-MoLR.** KM-368.2. Well struck and toned.  
**NGC MS-62.** ..... \$100-\$150

**MEXICO**

- 6998 Empire of Maximilian. 5 Centavos, 1864-M.** KM-385.1. Attractive high grade example with no detracting marks or evidence of handling. Deeply hued toning exhibiting some cobalt and maroon colors with strong underlying luster.  
NGC MS-64.....\$300-\$400
- 6999 Gold "Maximilian & Carlota" Fantasy Medal, ND.** By C. Ocampo G. 30 mm. cf. Grove-160a. Jugate busts left flanked by branches, legend above; Reverse: Imperial arms. Modern manufacture.  
NGC Unc Details—Rim Damage.....\$600-\$800
- 7000 Peso, 1872-MoM/C.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Well struck, nicely toned with attractive luster and good eye appeal.  
NGC MS-62.....\$150-\$200
- 7001 Peso, 1900-MoM.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Tiny light handling marks overpowered by abundant luster. Sharply struck.  
NGC MS-63.....\$100-\$150
- 7002 Peso, 1902-CnQ/MoC.** Fr-160; KM-410.2. Sharply struck, somewhat proof like, highly lustrous and a very attractive near gem example.  
NGC MS-64.....\$175-\$250
- 7003 Peso, 1873-MoM.** KM-408.5. Sharply struck with pleasing light gunmetal tone. Lustrous and quite attractive.  
NGC MS-62.....\$200-\$300
- 7004 Peso, 1870-PiS/A.** KM-408.7. SCARCE. The only example at this numeric grade with only one piece certified finer at NGC and PCGS. Appealing tawny russet toning.  
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500  
PCGS #255658.
- 7005 Peso, 1870-ZsH.** KM-408.8. Tied with one example for finest certified at NGC and PCGS. Nice steely grey toning.  
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500  
PCGS #173295.
- 7006 Peso, 1900-MoAM.** KM-409.2. Tied with just two other examples for finest certified at either NGC or PCGS. Gorgeous champagne toning with hues of blue and red in the peripherals.  
PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300  
PCGS #410311.
- 7007 Peso, 1902-CnJQ.** KM-406. Small planchet flaw on obverse. Sharply struck, nice attractive smokey gray tone with hues of red.  
NGC MS-62.....\$100-\$150
- 7008 Peso, 1908-MoGV.** KM-409.2. Well struck with satiny surfaces and just a hint of tone on the reverse at 12 o'clock.  
PCGS MS-64.....\$150-\$250  
PCGS #523833.
- 7009 5 Centavos, 1870-Ca.** KM-396. "Eagle & Wreath" type. Near the pinnacle of the population reports, full gem status with blazing white luster.  
NGC MS-65.....\$300-\$400



- 7010 10 Centavos, 1867-Mo.** KM-402. "Cap and Rays" type. The single finest certified example. A true gem with a nice strike showing impeccable details. Stony grey tone with attractive underlying luster.  
NGC MS-65.....\$700-\$1000
- 7011 5 Centavos, 1889-MoM.** KM-398.7. The sole finest certified example at either NGC or PCGS. Impressive multi-hued toning.  
NGC MS-67.....\$200-\$300
- 7012 25 Centavos, 1885-MoM.** KM-406.7. Well struck with light attractive mottled tone.  
NGC MS-64.....\$125-\$175
- 7013 25 Centavos, 1885-MoM.** KM-406.7. Frosty luster and quite attractive. One light hairline scratch on the obverse field.  
NGC Unc Details—Scratches.....\$70-\$100
- 7014 25 Centavos, 1886-MoM.** KM-406.7. Well struck and lustrous with light attractive smokey gray tone.  
NGC MS-63.....\$100-\$150
- 7015 20 Centavos, 1898-GoR.** KM-405.1. Sharply struck with fine details in feathers of eagle. Tied for second finest of the date. Attractive medium grey tone with hues of rose.  
NGC MS-65.....\$150-\$250
- 7016 10 Centavos, 1888-GoR.** KM-403.5. The sole finest certified example. Vibrant sunset and violet toning.  
NGC MS-67.....\$400-\$600
- 7017 Guerrero. 2 Pesos, 1914-GRo.** KM-643; GB-210 (obv I, Rev B). Nice strike, toned with underlying luster. An exceptional example of this normally crude issue.  
NGC MS-64.....\$350-\$500  
PCGS #159393. NGC UCID: BYY8
- 7018 Fantasy Gold Medal, 1867.** Grove-158. Modern made. Conjoined busts of Maximilian and Carlota facing left; Reverse: Crowned arms with supporters. An intriguing and lustrous piece sure to delight any advanced collector of Mexican medals or of Maximilian pieces.  
PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700  
PCGS #616581.
- 7019 Soldado Mexicano Medal Struck in Gold, 1938.** Grove-502. According to Grove this issue struck in gold has mintage of only 7 pieces. Aztec calendar, legend around; Reverse: Soldier and child facing each other superimposed on the Mexican national eagle. Light attractive toning.  
NGC MS-63.....\$600-\$800
- 7020 Medallic 10 & 20 Pesos, 1953.** KM-M91a & M92a. 2 pieces in lot. Commemorates the 200th anniversary of the birth of Father Hidalgo.  
NGC MS-66.....\$900-\$1100
- 7021 Medallic 10 Pesos, 1953.** KM-M91a. Commemorates the 200th anniversary of the birth of Father Hidalgo.  
NGC MS-64.....\$300-\$400

**MEXICO**

- 7022 **Medalllic 10 Pesos, 1957.** Fr-unlisted; KM-M123a. 2 pieces in lot. Constitution Centennial. Both attractively toned.  
NGC MS-64 & 65.....\$600-\$800
- 7023 **Venustiano Carranza Gold Medal, 1959.** Grove-P-45. From a mintage of only 2,314 pieces. Commemorates the centennial of his birth. Facing bust of Venustiano Carranza; Reverse: Revolution monument in Mexico City. Pleasing honeycomb toning.  
NGC MS-63.....\$600-\$700
- 7024 **Centennial of the Battle of Cinco de Mayo Medal Struck in Gold, 1962-Mo.** 28 mm. Grove-801. Bust of General Zaragoza facing set in wreath, legend around; Reverse: National Eagle left, legend around. Sharply struck and lustrous with all of the details of the high relief that you would expect from the grade designation.  
NGC MS-65.....\$600-\$800
- 7025 **Centennial of the Battle of Cinco de Mayo Medal Struck in Gold, 1962-Mo.** 28 mm. Grove-801. Bust of General Zaragoza facing set in wreath, legend around; Reverse: National Eagle left, legend around. Sharply struck and lustrous with all of the details of the high relief that you would expect from the grade designation.  
NGC MS-66.....\$600-\$800
- 7026 **Gold Medal, ND (1970)-Mo.** 24 mm. Commemorates the 9th football championship.  
NGC MS-63.....\$700-\$800

**MONACO**

- 7027 **Pattern Decime Struck in Copper, 1838-MC.** KM-Pn5; Gad-MC111. Hard flashy surfaces with attractive multicolored tone.  
PCGS SP-63 RB Secure Holder.....\$250-\$350  
PCGS #393119.
- 7028 **1,000 Franc Gold Casino Token, 1979.** 32.15 mm; 16.23 gms. Stamped on edge as 500 fine. Commemorates the 100th anniversary of the Casino.  
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$400

**NETHERLANDS**

- 7029 **Maurice of Orange Knight of the Garter Gilt Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1615).** 57.5 x 41.2 mm; 21.32 gms. MI-205/39. "MAVRITIVS AVR PRINC COM NASS ET MV MAR VE FL EQ OR PERISCELDIS" Armored bust facing; Reverse: Crowned arms on shield. Cast and chased. Looped for suspension.  
**BOLD VERY FINE**.....\$400-\$600
- 7030 **3 Gulden, 1832/22.** KM-49; Sch-250d. Moderate wear as would be expected with pleasant medium gray tone.  
NGC VF-30.....\$350-\$500



- 7031 **10 Gulden, 1832. Utrecht Mint.** Fr-327; KM-56; Delm-1183. Highly attractive unhandled example showing only the mist of trivial contact marks visible under magnification, a few light adjustment marks near rim at twelve o'clock. Full mint bloom throughout with some light orange toning clinging around the devices.  
NGC MS-64.....\$700-\$1000
- 7032 **10 Gulden, 1832.** Fr-327; KM-56. A pleasing example of this far less frequently seen gold piece, certainly scarcer than the later 19th Century Dutch coinage.  
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600  
PCGS #421864.
- 7033 **10 Gulden, 1840.** Fr-327; KM-56. Pleasing ruddy orange tone.  
NGC MS-62.....\$600-\$800  
PCGS #152120. NGC UCID: 28ZP
- 7034 **Gulden, 1901.** KM-122.1. One year type with "100 C." under reverse shield. Noted hairlines are confined to the obverse with the reverse only having a few light marks.  
NGC Proof AU Details—Surface Hairlines.. \$300-\$500
- 7035 **Gulden, 1906.** KM-122.2. Lower mintage year with 1/2 of the pieces struck as the next lowest year. Only a few bag marks and light brushes of wear to keep this piece from reaching in to the mint state realm. Untoned and fully lustrous.  
NGC AU-58.....\$300-\$500
- 7036 **Ducat, 1974.** Fr-353; KM-190.1. Flashy surfaces with only a few light handling scuffs keeping the grade below absolutely choice.  
NGC PL-64.....\$100-\$150
- 7037 **Ducat, 2004.** Fr-355; KM-190.2.  
NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.....\$150-\$250  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*
- 7038 **Amsterdam. 5 Stuiver (1/8 Daler) Siege Klippe, 1578.** Mailliet-14. Slight strike weakness towards the edge of the design though the center remains bold.  
NGC AU-58.....\$500-\$700
- 7039 **Brabant. Breda. 2 Stuivers, 1625.** KM-2; Mailliet-15. Uni-face Klippe struck during the siege of Breda by the Spanish. A choice example.  
NGC MS-63 BN.....\$350-\$500
- 7040 **Groningen. Siege of Groningen Silver Medal, 1672.** 42 mm; 16.03 gms. v.Loon-III, 98/I. View of Groningen with Cologne and Munster troop siege lines in foreground; Reverse: Nine line inscription. Even wear consistent with grade but no detracting marks or issues. Medium gray toning showing a mild blue sheen.  
PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.....\$250-\$350  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale February 13, 1991, Lot #1630.*  
PCGS #616515.

**NETHERLANDS**

- 7041 **Groningen & Ommeland.** 6 1/4 Stuivers Uniface Siege Klippe, 1672. KM-24; Mailliet-Pl.XLV#16; Del-738. Struck after the siege to commemorate the defeat of the French forces.  
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder..... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #284154.

- 7042 **Groningen & Ommeland.** 12 1/2 Stuivers Klippe, 1672. KM-24; Mailliet-13. Struck after the fact to commemorate the end of the siege. Well struck, lustrous and possessing faint tone, a choice example.  
NGC MS-62..... \$500-\$700

- 7043 **Groningen & Ommeland.** 25 Stuivers Siege Klippe, 1672. KM-26; Mailliet-11. Struck after the fact to commemorate the end of the siege. Great strike with an even parchment tone.  
NGC AU-55..... \$400-\$600

- 7044 **Leiden.** 1/4 Gulden, 1574. VG-52b. Struck from compressed prayer books. Siege of 1573-1574 by the Spaniards led by Valdez.  
PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder..... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #614244.



- 7045 **Overijssel. Ducat, ND (1590-93).** Fr-262; Delm-1048. Imitative Spanish type with facing busts of Ferdinand and Isabella on obverse. Slightly soft strike on Ferdinand's portrait. Overall a good strike with minimal doubling and attractive luster.  
NGC AU-55..... \$700-\$1000

- 7046 **Utrecht. Ducat, 1761.** Fr-285; KM-7.2; Delm-965.  
PCGS AU-58..... \$200-\$300  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
PCGS #143835.



- 7047 **Zeeland. 14 Gulden, 1760.** Fr-313; KM-97; Delm-889. Nicely struck, a pleasing example.  
NGC AU-58..... \$700-\$1000  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
PCGS #55227. NGC UCID: 7W4E

**NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES**

- 7048 **Penang. East India Company. 1/2 Cent (Pice), 1828.** KM-13; Tan-PT17; Prid-21b. 22 lily cups in wreath. Struck under British administration. Small planchet defect in obverse fields at 2 o'clock mentioned for accuracy. Attractive chocolate patina.  
NGC AU-55 BN..... \$600-\$800

- 7049 **1/20 Gulden, 1854.** KM-303; Sch-766. RARE. Unlisted mintage, though the circulation issue has a small mintage of 1,000. Mild mottling on the surfaces, though blazing white luster is readily apparent.  
NGC PROOF-62..... \$300-\$400

**NEW ZEALAND**

- 7050 **Lot of (7) 3 Pence, 1934.** KM-1. A pleasing grouping of Three Pence, all certified by NGC. KM catalog value of \$40 each.  
NGC MS-63..... \$150-\$200



- 7051 **Penny, 1949.** KM-21. Muted Pumpkin orange, visually enticing.

- NGC PROOF-64 RB..... \$700-\$900

- 7052 **Penny, 1955.** KM-24.1. Dusty russet tone to the obverse, while the reverse has a bit of a melange to its orange and brown tones.

- NGC PROOF-63 RB..... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #661986. NGC UCID: 2US2

- 7053 **Penny, 1962.** KM-24.2. Bright tangerine luster.

- PCGS PROOF-64 RB Secure Holder..... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #396759. NGC UCID: 6PG7

- 7054 **1/2 Penny, 1963.** KM-23.2. Fiery orange luster with iridescent hues.

- NGC PROOF-63 RB..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #508675. NGC UCID: 2UZR

**NICARAGUA**

- 7055 **Centavo Copper-Nickel Blank Planchets, ND (1878).** KM-1(for type). 10 pieces in lot. Includes 7 examples of Type I, without edge only showing shear marks as made and 3 examples of Type II, planchet with upset rims from edge application. An interesting group which gives incite as to the production process of these issues. All are in PCGS Secure holders. All are lightly toned to one degree or another. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

- PCGS MS-62 & MS-63 Secure Holder..... \$300-\$400

- 7056 **Centavo, 1878.** KM-1. Tied for second finest certified by PCGS. Sharply struck and highly lustrous.

- PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder..... \$100-\$150  
PCGS #165512.

- 7057 **200 (2) & 500 Cordobas, 1975.** Fr-4 & 6; KM-37 & 39. 3 pieces in lot. Includes one Earthquake Relief 500 Cordobas and two Pieta 200 Cordobas. All pieces are very nearly perfect with no marks or breaks in the frosted devices. All are at the top of the grading populations of each type. Retail value of about \$750.

- NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$350-\$500

**NIGER**

- 7058 50 Francs, 1960.** Fr-2; KM-3. Independence commemorative from a mintage of only 1,000 pieces. A few tiny handling marks but overall in quite good condition with flashing brilliance and fine detail.

NGC PROOF-68 CAMEO..... \$600-\$750

**NORWAY**

- 7059 2 Kroner, 1885.** KM-359; Sieg-65; Ahl-18. **KEY DATE.** Mintage of 25,000 and seldom available in any condition. A highly attractive straight graded piece with even wear and tone.

NGC VG-8..... \$700-\$1000

**PAPUA NEW GUINEA**

- 7060 100 Kina, 1975.** Fr-1; KM-9. Struck to commemorate full independence of Papua New Guinea.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$300-\$400

- 7061 100 Kina, 1979.** Fr-5; KM-14. Four faces of the nation issue. A beautifully rendered design featuring lavishly detailed visages of tribesmen. Full cameo effect with the frosted devices unbroken and the brilliant fields undisturbed.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$300-\$400

**PERU**

- 7062 8 Reales, 1752-J. Ferdinand VI (1746-59).** KM-55.1; FC-1; El-1; Gil-D-8-2; Cal-Type 84 #306. **VERY SCARCE** first collectible date of the Pillar Dollars from the Lima Mint. Even and pleasing russet tone.

NGC VF-30..... \$600-\$800

- 7063 8 Reales, 1764-JM. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-A64.1; FC-15b; El-16. Double dot. Light tooling on obverse, toned.

NGC EF Details—Tooled..... \$300-\$400

- 7064 Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. Charles IV (1788-1808).** 37 mm. Fonrobert-8942; Medina-180; Herrera-156. Crowned Spanish arms with order of the Golden Fleece around; Reverse: Arms of the city of Lima. A lustrous and tremendously appealing example. Sharply struck with light attractive toning.

NGC MS-62..... \$500-\$700

- 7065 2 Reales, 1793-IJ. Charles IV (1788-1808).** KM-95. Standard bust. Sharply struck and lightly toned with considerable underlying luster. Excellent eye appeal.

NGC MS-63..... \$300-\$400



- 7066 8 Reales, 1807-JP.** KM-97; FC-67; El-71. Tied with eight examples at this numeric grade with only four examples certified finer. Lustrous and appealing with subdued peripheral toning.

PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder..... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #170851.

- 7067 8 Reales, 1818-JP.** KM-117.1; FC-81; El-86. Lustrous with peripheral rainbow toning.

NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines..... \$100-\$150  
*From the Q. David Bowers Collection.*

- 7068 2 Reales, 1820-JP.** KM-115.1; Cal-Type 250 #908. A terrific example with a sharp strike, smooth flannel grey tone and great luster. Great eye appeal and quite conservatively graded.

NGC MS-61..... \$150-\$200

- 7069 Real, 1823-JP.** KM-114.1. **RARE** date due to Republicans controlling the mint for a majority of the year. Lightly toned with attractive frosty luster.

NGC MS-63..... \$300-\$500  
*Ex: Whittier Collection.*

- 7070 8 Reales, 1823-JP.** KM-117.1; FC-85a (R6); El-92. Royalist issue. **VERY SCARCE** date as Royalist forces controlled the Lima mint for only a portion of the year. Nice even toning,

NGC AU-53..... \$300-\$400

- 7071 Real, 1835/3-MM. Lima Mint.** KM-145.1. **VERY RARE** so much so that Krause reports the existence of this overdate as "Reported not confirmed". Soft central strike as is often seen on these early Republic issues with the noted wear not as severe as might be assumed. Folds of drapery and full inscription on shield are visible. Overdate is clear and bold. Deep old toning pervading through most of the surfaces with no detracting marks or issues. Well worth a closer look to interested parties.

NGC FINE-15..... \$300-\$500

- 7072 North Peru. Escudo, 1838-M. Lima Mint.** Fr-90; KM-160. **RARE** one year type. Even circulation wear which is accurate to the assigned grade tier. The right hand field near the legend is marred by some shallow fine scratches which feature the same coloration as the surrounding metal indicating they are quite old and have aged along with the rest of the metal.

NGC VF Details—Scratches..... \$300-\$400

- 7073 4 Reales, 1857-Z within O. Pasco Mint.** KM-151.10. **SCARCE** type. Cleaned long ago, now retoning nicely.

NGC AU Details—  
Excessive Surface Hairlines..... \$200-\$300

**PERU**

- 7074** 5 Soles, 1863-YB. Fr-72; KM-192. One year transitional type. Quite attractive with full luster throughout. A bit of weakness to center of strike and a few mild contact marks being the only elements keeping this piece from higher grades. Tied with three other pieces in this grade with only one piece graded one point higher. In an older generation NGC holder.

NGC MS-63.....\$700-\$900

- 7075** 50 Soles, 1956. Fr-79; KM-230. Tied with two others at this numeric grade with only two certified finer.

NGC MS-65.....\$700-\$900  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

- 7076** 50 Soles, 1965. Fr-79; KM-230. Some light bag marks visible in fields. Die brush lines visible as well. High full luster throughout with lightly contrasted devices.

NGC MS-65.....\$700-\$900



- 7077** 100 Soles, 1965. Fr-78; KM-231. A few light bag marks keeping this piece from the upper echelons of graded examples. Otherwise, fully lustrous.

NGC MS-65.....\$1500-\$2000

**PHILIPPINES**

- 7078** 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1832-34). KM-A84. "F.7.o" countermark applied to a RARE early date host, an 1829-G Cuzco Mint Peruvian 8 Reales (KM-142.2). Single Asian chopmark applied near center of reverse. Some original toning remaining around devices whereas the fields have clearly been cleaned at some point.

NGC Fine Details—

Chopmarked/Harshly Cleaned.....\$200-\$300

- 7079** 2 Centavos Pattern, 1859. KM-Pn12. Lovely oxblood hues in the fields with a smooth mahogany around the devices. Traces of mint red.

NGC PROOF-64 BN.....\$450-\$600

- 7080** 4 Pesos, 1861. Fr-1; KM-144; Cal-Type 34 #125. Orange peel toning with underlying luster.

PCGS AU-50.....\$300-\$400  
PCGS #555176.

- 7081** 2 Pesos, 1862. Fr-2; KM-143; Cal-Type 35 #134. Nicely struck with light orange peel toning and considerable luster.

PCGS AU-55.....\$300-\$400  
PCGS #555154.

- 7082** 4 Pesos, 1862. Fr-1; KM-144. Toned with some golden orange highlights hugging around the devices and nice remaining luster.

NGC AU-55.....\$300-\$400

- 7083** 4 Pesos, 1863. Fr-1; KM-144. Toned with considerable remaining luster, quite attractive.

NGC EF-45.....\$250-\$350

- 7084** Peso, 1864/0. Fr-3; KM-142. Some light brush of wear to hair and a few contact marks in field being the only signs of handling. Strong luster around shield and bust with mild yellow gold toning. Quite attractive.

NGC AU-58.....\$200-\$300

- 7085** 4 Pesos, 1865. Fr-1; KM-144; Cal-Type 34 #129. Lustrous and attractive.

PCGS AU-53.....\$300-\$400  
PCGS #555181.

- 7086** 2 Pesos, 1868/6. Fr-2; KM-143; Cal-Type 35. Nicely struck with attractive luster.

PCGS AU-55.....\$200-\$300  
PCGS #555163.

- 7087** 4 Pesos, 1868/58. Fr-1; KM-144. Some bag marks and light wear. Toned a golden orange hue with strong luster beneath. Good eye appeal.

NGC AU-58.....\$300-\$400

- 7088** Peso, 1903. KM-168. From a mintage of 2,558 coins. Deep attractive toning with a gunmetal and amber array of hues, very appealing.

NGC PROOF-63.....\$400-\$600  
PCGS #90402. NGC UCID: 2CAD

- 7089** Peso, 1903-S. KM-168. Old envelope toning over nearly all of the surfaces with full cartwheel luster glowing beneath.

NGC MS-63.....\$200-\$300  
PCGS #90382. NGC UCID: 2CAE

- 7090** 50 Centavos, 1904. KM-167. From a mintage of just 1,355.

NGC PROOF-61.....\$125-\$175  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
PCGS #90368. NGC UCID: 2C9U

- 7091** 1/2 Centavo, 1905. KM-162. Hickory toned surfaces at first glance and then when rotated light navy hues in the fields appear and, especially on the reverse, a deep raspberry red luster flashes from the outer periphery. Scarce year of proof strikings with 471 pieces minted.

NGC PROOF-64 BN.....\$175-\$250

- 7092** Centavo, 1905. KM-163. Devices toned a nice tawny brown while hugging around them is a red wine hued haloing while the fields have various swirling colors when rotated in the light. From the scarce proof mintage of 471 pieces.

NGC PROOF-63 BN.....\$100-\$150

- 7093** 20 Centavos, 1905. KM-166. Thick deep old envelope toning throughout with the reflective proof luster showing most in the peripheral legends and haloing around the figure, shield and eagle. A few hints of lapis blue highlights glint out when turned in the light. From the lowest mintage year of proof strikings with only 471 pieces produced.

NGC PROOF-63.....\$300-\$400  
PCGS #55322. NGC UCID: 2C8W

## PHILIPPINES

- 7094 **Peso, 1906.** KM-168. Mintage of only 500 pieces. Attractive plum toning with nice underlying luster. Good eye appeal.  
NGC PROOF-58. .... \$500-\$700
- 7095 **Wilson Dollar, 1920.** Bruce-11; HK-449. Struck in silver. From a mintage of only 2,200 pieces, with many at the bottom of Manila Bay. Lightly toned and highly lustrous. Highly attractive.  
PCGS AU-58..... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #169012.
- 7096 **Peso, 1936-M.** KM-177. Roosevelt-Quetzon. Lightly toned.  
NGC MS-64..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #90410. NGC UCID: 2CAW
- 7097 **Peso, 1936-M.** KM-177. Roosevelt-Quetzon. Lustrous and attractive.  
ANACS MS-65..... \$200-\$300  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*
- 7098 **Three Piece Commemorative Set, 1936-M.** KM-176, 177, & 178. Roosevelt-Quetzon and Roosevelt-Murphy. A nicely matched attractive set.  
NGC & ANACS MS-64 (2) & MS-65 (1). .... \$700-\$900
- 7099 **Centavo, 1937-M.** KM-179. First year of issue for type. Gorgeous electric blue tone.  
PCGS MS-66 BN Secure Holder..... \$75-\$125  
PCGS #90168.

## POLAND

- 7100 **18 Groszy (Tympf or Ort), 1655-AT.** Krakow Mint. John II Casimir (1649-68). KM-88.1; cf.Parchimowicz-1635a. A die variety which does not appear to match any listed issue. Toned, one small edge flaw.  
NGC VF-30..... \$100-\$150
- 7101 **Grosz Novodel, 1817-IB.** C-93; Parchimowicz-1016a. Sharply struck with original mint red amongst the devices.  
NGC PROOF-66 RB. .... \$150-\$300  
*Ex: Hesselgesser Collection.*
- 7102 **2,000 Złotych Proba in Gold, 1980-MW.** KM-Pr428; Parch-505a. 1980 Olympics commemorative with cross country skier. No signs of handling or contact anywhere and fresh reflective lustrous surfaces. Choice and quite attractive.  
NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$400-\$600
- 7103 **2,000 Złotych, 1980-MW.** Fr-120; Y-111. Struck for the winter Olympics in Lake Placid.  
NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #390396. NGC UCID: BJM6
- 7104 **2,000 Złotych, 1980-MW.** Fr-120; Y-111. Olympics commemorative featuring a ski jumper. Some very light toning in fields which seems to be the only issue holding this piece back from a higher grade.  
NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$175-\$250  
PCGS #390396. NGC UCID: BJM6

## PORTUGAL

- 7105 **400 Reis (Cruzado), 1736. Joao V (1706-50).** Fr-100; KM-201; Gomes-J584.08. A cute and very appealing minor gold coin.  
NGC MS-62. .... \$200-\$300  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*



- 7106 **4 Escudos (Peca), 1822.** Fr-128; KM-364; Gomes-J6 18.08. A nice example struck with aging dies showing some light webbing of rust on bust. Minimal tiny marks of contact and no actual wear. Full luster beneath a light sheen of toning.  
NGC MS-63\*. WINGS Approved. .... \$900-\$1200



- 7107 **6,400 Reis (Peca), 1822.** Fr-128; KM-364; Gomes-J6.18.07. Nine berries on the reverse wreath. Frosty satin luster and highly reflective.  
NGC MS-63. WINGS Approved. .... \$900-\$1200



- 7108 **6,400 Reis (Peca), 1822.** Fr-128; KM-364; cf.Gomes-J6.18.07. Ten berries on reverse wreath. Light orange peel tone, sharply struck with nice luster.  
NGC MS-62. WINGS Approved. .... \$700-\$1000
- 7109 **2,000 Reis, 1857.** Fr-148; KM-496; Gomes-P5.10.02. Peripheral orange peel tone.  
NGC VF-25. .... \$150-\$200



- 7110 **100 Reis Copper Essai, 1888.** KM-unlisted; Gomes-E14.08. RARE. Double headed specimen with obverses featuring Luis I of Portugal on one side and Pedro II of Brazil on the other. Some mild contact marks which for the most part are overshadowed by the strong brilliant luster in the fields. The devices are slightly more toned than the fields which are either fiery red or vibrant cobalt blue. A seldom offered piece which holds interest in multiple fields.  
NGC PROOF-64 RB. .... \$700-\$1000

**PORUGAL**

- 7111 **5,000 Reis, 1889.** Fr-153; KM-516; Gomes-L1.16.18. Mintage of only 9,000 pieces. Crisp strike with great liquid honey luster.  
NGC MS-64. WINGS Approved. .... \$400-\$600
- 7112 **5,000 Reis, 1889.** Fr-153; KM-516; Gomes-L1.16.18. Mintage of only 9000 pieces. Nice strike with attractive luster and a mild orange tone.  
NGC MS-61. WINGS Approved. .... \$350-\$450



- 7113 **10 Reis Pattern Struck in Copper Nickel, 1892.** KM-Pn187; Gomes-E2.02. Plain edge. RARE pattern in an exquisite state of preservation. The brilliant almost liquid metal looking fields are bright and free of signs of contact, some die brush lines can be seen when closely scrutinized. The frosted head of Carlos is equally as impressive and only the lightest breath of toning can be seen at the rim and some areas of field. The reverse die is rotated quite far from proper orientation.  
NGC PROOF-66. .... \$700-\$1000

**PUERTO RICO**

- 7114 **Peso, 1895-PGV.** KM-24; Cal-Type 33 #82. Attractive and even light golden toning.  
NGC AU-55. .... \$600-\$800
- 7115 **Peso, 1895-PGV.** KM-24; Cal-Type 33 #82. Harshly cleaned long ago now toned.  
NGC EF Details—Harshly Cleaned. .... \$200-\$300

**RHODES**

- 7116 **Gigliato, ND, Roger de Pins (1355-65).** Malloy-17. Well and evenly struck with full legible legends and nice detail to the Grand Master's robes. Medium toning throughout making for a very attractive example.  
NGC EF-45. .... \$300-\$400
- 7117 **Gigliato, ND. Raymond Berenger (1365-74).** Malloy-22; Metcalf-1208. Shield behind grand master. Full legends on both sides. Pleasant toning.  
NGC AU-50. .... \$200-\$300

**ROMANIA**

- 7118 **20 Lei, 1944.** Fr-21; Bruce-M13; Stam-129. Appealing with only a few bag marks and nice full satiny luster.  
NGC MS-63. .... \$200-\$300

**RUSSIA**

- 7119 **Battle of Poltava Medal Struck in White Metal, ND (1709). Peter I (The Great) (1689-1726).** 44.74 mm; 28.78. Dia-27.13 Type 1; Iversen-XXIV # 8. Armored, mantled bust of Peter The Great right; Reverse: St. George on horseback left slaying a dragon, lettered edge. Struck to commemorate Russia's victory over Sweden at the Battle of Poltava. With original copper nail at 6 o'clock. Some small dark stains on very lustrous surfaces.  
NGC MS-62. .... \$300-\$400
- 7120 **Conquest Of Livland Bronze Medal, 1710. Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725).** 46.59 mm. Diakov-38.7. Restrike By S. Yudin. Armored bust of Peter I right; Reverse: Hercules wearing lions skin holding globe bearing the names of conquered cities on his shoulders. Deeply toned bronze surfaces with minimal wear to highest points exposing lighter toned old bronze. The rim filing noted on the slab grade is found on the reverse and was done with care sometime around the time of striking.  
PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims,  
AU Details Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$250  
PCGS #612825.
- 7121 **1/4 Ruble (Polupoltinnik), 1713. Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725).** KM-148; Bit-1093; Dia-1. RARE one year type. Well worn with several large die cracks. Light uneven toning.  
NGC VG Details—Brushed, Scratches. .... \$700-\$900



### RUSSIA

- 7122 **Second Expedition of the Russian Fleet Into Finland Bronze Medal, 1713.** Peter I (The Great) (1686-1725). 69 mm. Dia-43.3. By O. Kalashnikov. Armored and mantled bust of Peter I right; Reverse: Warship sailing past rocky outcropping at center with three more ships sailing in distance. A very attractive large format medal sporting a handsome portrait of the Tsar conveying the robust military fortitude of the emerging Russian Empire. Some light slide friction evidence on high points with lighter metal winking out but no actual wear to be found. One dark and one light streak on reverse and some small planchet defects near rims. Glossy fields and surfaces showing little in the way of contact or marks of handling and a very pleasing specimen overall. Cinnamon patina over nearly all of the surfaces.

**PCGS SP-63 Secure Holder.....\$600-\$800**  
*From the William Painter Collection.*  
 PCGS #616242.

- 7123 **Ruble, ND (1718)-OK.** Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-157.1; Dav-1652; Bit-211; Dia-17. For wear, exceptionally nice for the type. Full reverse eagle feathers with just a hint of wear on the highest points. Large planchet flaw on obverse.

**NGC AU Details—Planchet Flaw.....\$500-\$700**

- 7124 **Ruble, ND (1718)-OK.** Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-157.1; Dav-1652; Bit-223; Dia-24. Small planchet defect on obverse. Heavily cleaned long ago now lightly toned.  
**NGC VF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines.....\$400-\$600**
- 7125 **Medal for the Capture of Three Swedish Frigates, 1719.** Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). Diakov-55.5. Struck in White Metal. An impressive design. Sharply struck with attractive luster.  
**NGC MS-61.....\$200-\$300**
- 7126 **Ruble, (1720)-OK.** Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). Bit-350; Dia-24; Dav-1654; KM-157.4. No mark on shoulder, no arabesque on chest, rivets on sleeves. Darkly toned.  
**PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700**  
PCGS #836630.
- 7127 **Ruble, 1723.** Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). Dav-1657; KM-162.2; Bit-893. "Seaman" type bust. Evidence of former mounting at 12 o'clock and some light scratches in fields. Even wear otherwise. Medium gray toning throughout.  
**NGC VF Details—Mount Removed.....\$200-\$300**
- 7128 **Ruble, 1727.** Peter II (1727-30). Dav-1667; KM-182.1; Bit-20; Dia-1. Stars part legends, uncrowned eagle on chest, Moscow reverse type. Small planchet flaw as made at 2 o'clock. Mild even wear consistent with grade. Light golden gray toning over surfaces with considerable remaining luster around devices.  
**NGC EF-45.....\$700-\$900**



- 7129 **Ruble, 1727-CNB.** Peter II (1727-30). KM-183; Bit-155; Dav-1667; Dia-23. RARE type. Significant remaining detail and no major marks or abrasions.  
**NGC VF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines.....\$700-\$900**
- 7130 **Kopek, 1728.** Peter II (1727-30). KM-185.2; Bit-178; Dia-4. Date reads up, large lettering on the reverse. Sharply struck with dark brown patina.  
**NGC AU-58 BN.....\$500-\$700**
- 7131 **1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1732.** Kadashevsky Mint (Moscow). Anna Ivanovna (1730-40). KM-195; Bit-138; Dia-7. Crosses on crowns, Scepter ends in "Psi". Faint roseay toning, an appealing example.  
**NGC VF-35.....\$350-\$500**
- 7132 **Ruble, 1732.** Anna (1730-40). KM-192.1; Bit-50; Dia-15; Dav-1670.  
**NGC EF Details—Spot Removed.....\$350-\$500**  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
 PCGS #98270. NGC UCID: 3VZP

**RUSSIA**

- 7133 **Ruble, 1733. Anna (1730-40).** Dav-1671; KM-192.2; Bit-67; Dia-16. Slightly soft strike with eyes and some hair not in full relief. A light touch of wear to some high points but without detracting marks of handling, light haymarks on both sides. Deeply toned with some underlying luster and a light green tings to surfaces. Quite a well preserved example.  
NGC AU-55.....\$700-\$900
- 7134 **Ruble, 1734. Anna (1730-40).** KM-197; Bit-108; Dia-41. A wholesome example. Lightly toned.  
NGC VF-25.....\$400-\$600
- 7135 **10 Kopek (Grivennik), 1747. Elizabeth (1741-61).** C-16a; Bit-206. Solidly struck giving sharp devices and good detail. Lightly toned and lustrous throughout with no detracting marks or handling. Quite attractive.  
NGC MS-61.....\$400-\$600
- 7136 **Ruble, 1749-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Elizabeth (1741-61).** C-19.b4; Bit-264; Dia-203. Some mottled toning.  
PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500  
PCGS #402027.
- 7137 **Ruble, 1751-MMA. Elizabeth (1741-61).** C-19.1; Bit-123; Dia-unlisted. A wholesome example. Light attractive toning.  
NGC AU-53.....\$600-\$800
- 7138 **Ruble, 1754-MMA MB. Elizabeth (1741-61).** C-19.2; Bit-131; Dia-unlisted. Well struck with luster amongst the devices.  
NGC AU-53.....\$700-\$1000
- 7139 **1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1756. Elizabeth I (1741-61).** Fr-118; C-21.1; Bit-70; Dia-392. A cute gold minor with nice luster. Scratch on Elizabeth's bust.  
NGC Unc Details—Obverse Scratched.....\$300-\$400  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries 02/2001, Lot #492.*  
PCGS #661000. NGC UCID: 3UXE
- 7140 **Ruble, 1756. Elizabeth I (1741-62).** Fr-116; C-22; Bit-63; Dia-389. Dot ends legend. An appealing example of this cute type.  
PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.....\$600-\$800  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 02/1998, Lot #798.*  
PCGS #689813.
- 7141 **Livonia & Estonia. 4 Kopek, 1757/6. Elizabeth (1741-61).** KM-2; cf.Bit-641; cf.Dia-616; cf.Uzd-4233. EXTREMELY RARE. Unlisted as an overdate in the four references mentioned. Bold clear overdate. We were unable to find any evidence of a similar piece (of any denomination) that featured this overdate. Sure to entice the advanced collector. Stony grey toning and quite attractive.  
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1200  
PCGS #543676.
- 7142 **Ruble, 1762-MMA AM. Peter III (1761-62).** Dav-1682; C-47.1; Bit-9; Dia-1. Even wear to cheek and breast consistent with grade. Pleasing mild gray tone throughout with only a few trivial contact marks. A nice example of this type.  
NGC VF-35.....\$700-\$1000
- 7143 **Ruble, 1762-MMA AM. Peter III (1761-62).** Dav-1682; C-47.1; Bit-9; Dia-1. Wear to face, shoulder, breast and shield. Wholesome example with only a few light contact marks. Lightly toned with a few flecks of lustrous golden orange.  
PCGS VF-25 Secure Holder.....\$600-\$800  
PCGS #680192.
- 7144 **Polopoltinnik (1/4 Ruble), 1766-MMA EI. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-65; Bit-142. Nicely struck with light attractive tone.  
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500  
PCGS #377722.
- 7145 **Ruble, 1766-CNB AW. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-67a.2; Bit-195; Dia-132. Nice strike with attractive pearly luster.  
NGC AU-55.....\$600-\$800
- 7146 **Siberia. 2 Kopek, 1774-KM. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-4; Bit-1112. Nice strike with attractive even chocolate patina.  
NGC MS-63 BN.....\$250-\$350
- 7147 **Siberia. 5 Kopek, 1774-KM. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-5; Bit-1074. Well struck with smooth surfaces and attractive chocolate patina.  
PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.....\$600-\$800  
PCGS #349830.
- 7148 **Ruble, 1774-CNB OA. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-67a.2; Bit-218. Well struck, lustrous with light attractive gray tone.  
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$800-\$1000  
PCGS #402098.
- 7149 **Silver Jetons, 1774 & 1790. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** Includes a 1774 Victory over the Turks Jeton (Diakov-165.6) and a 1790 Peace with Sweden Jeton (Diakov-221.6). Each is a wholesome and problem free example with deep old envelope toning. Mild even wear with no detracting marks.  
VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300



**RUSSIA**

- 7150 Siberia. 2 Kopek, 1776-KM. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-4; Bit-1112. Well preserved for the issue, with pleasing chocolatey glossy brown surfaces and excellent strike details.

NGC MS-63 BN..... \$1000-\$1200



- 7151 Ruble, 1776-CNB RY. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-67a.2; Bit-221; Dia-339. Toned with an attractive strike, a very nice example.

NGC AU-50. .... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #680042.

- 7152 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1777. No Mintmark. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** Fr-136; C-75; Bit-116; Sev-312. Two year type. Attractive orange peel tone in the peripherals.

PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. .... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #233908.



- 7153 Ruble, 1779. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** Fr-135; C-76; Bit-115; Dia-388. A pleasing example of this cute and popular one year type.

NGC AU-58. .... \$700-\$1000  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
Ex: Stack's Sale 12/2001, Lot #389.*

- 7154 Ruble, 1782-CNB N3. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-67b; Bit-233; Dia-Not listed. Lustrous with light attractive mottled tone.

NGC AU-58. .... \$700-\$900

- 7155 Ruble, 1786-CNB RA. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-67c; Dav-1686; Bit-242; Dia-528. Gorgeous flannel grey and rose toning with attractive luster.

NGC AU-55. .... \$600-\$750

- 7156 2 Kopek, 1790-EM. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-58.3; Bit-683; Dia-661. Even mahogany patina.

NGC MS-61 BN..... \$300-\$500

- 7157 Silver Jeton, 1791. Catherine II (The Great).** 23.6 mm. Dia-225.9; Bit-1396. Crowned cipher of Catherine II within laurel wreath; Reverse: Four line legend. Commemorative jeton struck for the defeat of Turkey in the Russo-Turkish War.

NGC TOKEN MS-61..... \$350-\$500  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

- 7158 1/4 Ruble (Polupoltinnik), 1794-CNB AK. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-65c; Bit-358; Dia-758. Attractive dark toning.

PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. .... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #377747.

- 7159 5 Kopek, 1795-EM. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-59.3; Bit-649. Attractive brown patina.

PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder. .... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #680183.

- 7160 Trio of Historical Medals Struck in White Metal, 18th Century.** 3 pieces in lot. Each a part of the Historical Medal series produced during the reign of Catherine II in the 18th century, but honoring events much earlier in Russian history. Lot includes: Diakov-1702, noting a treaty with the Greeks in AD 912; Diakov-1708 var. on the birth of Svyatoslav in 920 AD; and Diakov-1713 var. citing Greece rendering tribute in 944 AD. Of note is that all three feature the same obverse portrait of Oleg, who died in 912 AD. According to Diakov, only the first of these three medals should have that portrait - the latter two normally show his successor Igor. Diakov notes in his introduction to the series that he has knowledge of mismatched obverses and reverses for some of the medals. All are graded and certified by NGC in Details holders. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

NGC UNC Details —  
Rim Damage (1) & Bent (2)..... \$200-\$300

- 7161 Ruble, 1798-CM MB. Paul I (1796-1801).** C-101a; Bit-32; Dav-1688. Scratches on obverse.

NGC EF Details—Obverse Scratched. .... \$200-\$300  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

- 7162 2 Kopek, 1799-EM. Paul I (1796-1801).** C-95.3; Bit-115. Sharply struck near gem example with smooth attractive even chocolate patina.

NGC MS-64 BN..... \$175-\$250  
PCGS #680186. NGC UCID: 45JJ

- 7163 Bronze Count A. V. Suvorov Victory in Italy Medal by C.H. Kuchler, 1799.** 48 mm. Diakov-248.1; Reichel-4488. Armored bust right, inscription ALEX. SUWOROW PRINK. ITAL. RIMNIKS. above; Reverse: Ancient warrior holding hand of downcast Italia turrita, an injured French soldier to left. ITALIA LIBERATOR above, and the date, in Roman numerals, below. Issued to commemorate the victory by Russian forces, led by Suvorov, which defeated the French in Italy. Choice reflective mahogany surfaces with no defects of note.

NGC MS-64 BN..... \$600-\$800

- 7164 2 Kopek, 1800-EM. Paul I (1796-1801).** C-95.3; Bit-116. Sharply struck with attractive chocolate patina.

NGC MS-64 BN..... \$175-\$250

- 7165 5 Kopek, 1802-KM.** C-115.2; Bit-411. Sharply struck with the vast majority of the fine details visible to the naked eye. Attractive chocolate patina.

NGC MS-63 BN. WINGS Approved. .... \$500-\$700

**RUSSIA**

7166 5 Kopek, 1803-EM. C-115.1; Bit-284. Sharply struck with fine details well defined. Attractive chocolate patina.  
NGC MS-64 BN..... \$500-\$700

7167 5 Kopek, 1804-EM. C-115.1; Bit-290. Large crown. Sharply struck with attractive chocolate patina.

NGC MS-63 BN..... \$500-\$700

7168 Ruble, 1807-CNB OT. C-125a; Bit-67. Light corrosion, muted toning.

NGC VF Details—Environmental Damage. \$200-\$300  
*From the Estate Collection of Dr. Richard Doty.*

7169 Ducat, 1814. St. Petersburg Mint. Fr-145; KM-50.2. Struck under Alexander I, imitative of Netherlands contemporary Ducat coinage. Lightly toned.

NGC AU Details—Scratches. .... \$250-\$350

7170 Alexander I Medal, ND (1801-25). Gilt brass Alexander I Uniface Medallic Cliché, ND (c.1814). 55.3 m; 11.0 gms. Diakov-unlisted; Bramsen-2287; Julius-3064. Bust of Czar to right in uniform with tall collar. Legend ALEXANDER I: KAISER V: RUSSLAND around. Signed L: HEUBERGER. below bust. Reverse ungilded incuse impression of the obverse.

EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$150-\$250

7171 Ruble, 1823-CNB NA. C-130; Bit-137. well struck and lightly toned with underlying luster.

NGC AU Details—Reverse Spot Removed.. \$175-\$250

7172 5 Ruble, 1828-CNB NA. Fr-154; C-174; Bit-3. SCARCE as a type, the wings-down design setting it apart from most other 19th century Russian issues. Lightly polished, but still attractive.

NGC EF Details—Polished..... \$400-\$600

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 04/2001, Lot #652.*

7173 Ruble, 1833-CNB HT. C-168.1; Bit-160. Well struck and lustrous. Lightly cleaned.

NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. .... \$175-\$250



7174 5 Ruble, 1834-CNB NA. Fr-155; C-175.1; Bit-9. A great example with bright luster.

NGC MS-61..... \$700-\$1000  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 02/1997, Lot #800.*

7175 Ruble, 1835-CNB HT. C-168.1; Bit-113. Several spots with light tooling now toned over toned.

PCGS Genuine—Surfaces Tooled,  
EF Details Secure Holder..... \$125-\$175  
*PCGS #856395.*



7176 5 Ruble, 1839-CNB AY. Fr-155; C-175.1; Bit-16. Some die cracks evident on the reverse, an interesting piece to view.

NGC AU-58..... \$700-\$900

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 12/2001, Lot #391.*

7177 1/2 Kopek (Denga), 1840-CNB. C-143.3; Bit-833. Well struck and attractive with hints of original mint red amongst the devices.

PCGS MS-64 BN..... \$300-\$400  
*PCGS #497610.*

7178 Ruble, 1841-CNB HT. C-168.1; Bit-192. Sharply struck, lightly toned and quite lustrous, overall a handsome example.

NGC MS-61..... \$350-\$500



7179 5 Ruble, 1841-CNB AY. Fr-155; C-175.1; Bit-18. Housed in an old six digit serial number NGC holder. Well struck and attractive.

NGC MS-64..... \$800-\$1000

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
PCGS #930111. NGC UCID: 3T2Y*



7180 5 Ruble, 1841-CNB AY. Fr-155; C-175.1; Bit-18. Toned lightly with appealing underlying luster and only a few trivial contact marks. Reverse die rotated slightly. Sharply struck with good eye appeal.

NGC MS-62..... \$700-\$900  
*PCGS #930111. NGC UCID: 3T2Y*

7181 5 Ruble, 1841-CNB AY. Fr-155; C-175.1; Bit-18. A few contact marks and only mild wear to high points. Deeply toned, particularly on the reverse.

NGC AU-55..... \$400-\$600  
*PCGS #930111. NGC UCID: 3T2Y*

7182 Ruble, 1842-CNB AY. Fr-155; C-175.1; Bit-19. Residue amid the wings, light scratches in the obverse fields.

NGC Unc Details—Obverse Scratched..... \$350-\$500  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.  
Ex: Coin Galleries Sale, 7/1994, Lot #2397.  
PCGS #120307. NGC UCID: 3T2Z*

7183 Ruble, 1844-CNB KB. C-168.1; Bit-205. Nice luster with a band of iridescent toning across the lower edge.

NGC MS-61..... \$300-\$500  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**RUSSIA**

- 7184 **Ruble, 1849-CNB NA.** C-168.1; Bit-153. Some light tooling on reverse done long ago now beautifully toned with multicolored hues of red, green, blue and gold.  
**PCGS Genuine—Surface Damage,**  
**AU Details Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250**  
 PCGS #925728.

- 7185 **5 Ruble, 1849-CNB AT.** Fr-155; C-175.3; Bit-31. Two scrapes present on the obverse, minor contact marks in the fields, otherwise possessing UNCIRCULATED qualities.  
**NGC Unc Details—Obverse Scratched.....\$350-\$500**  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 02/1996, Lot #1059.*

- 7186 **Pacification of Hungary & Transylvania Award Medal, 1849.** 34.96 mm (Including suspension loop); 10.76 gms. Dia-589.1. Imperial double-headed eagle, All seeing eye above, legend around; Reverse: Six-line inscription. Lightly toned.

**EXTREMELY FINE.....\$350-\$500**

- 7187 **5 Ruble, 1853-CNB AT.** Fr-155; C-175.3; Bit-36.  
**NGC AU-55.....\$400-\$600**  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 11/2002, Lot #440.*

- 7188 **5 Ruble, 1853-CNB AT.** Fr-155; C-175.3; Bit-35. Damaged on the reverse.  
**ANACS AU Details—Damaged.....\$350-\$500**



- 7189 **5 Ruble, 1855-CNB AT.** Fr-155; C-175.3; Bit-38. Last year of issue. Minor abrasion on the lower obverse rim, otherwise a lovely example.  
**NGC MS-62.....\$900-\$1200**  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 02/1996, Lot #1061.*  
 PCGS #930171. NGC UCID: 3T33

- 7190 **1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1857-CNB OB.** C-167.1; Bit-51. An eye catching piece with light toning allowing for the highly lustrous fields to beam through. The devices are quite frosty giving a nearly cameo effect. Very choice and will make a nice addition to a collection of 19th century silver.  
**PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500**  
 PCGS #925468.



- 7191 **Ruble, 1859.** Y-28; Bit-567; Sev-3681. Nicholas I memorial commemorative. Mild bag marks and some even wear to high points. Quite lustrous and attractive with light golden russet toning in periphery.

**NGC AU-50.....\$700-\$1000**

- 7192 **Ruble, 1859.** Y-28; Bit-567; Sev-3681. Nicholas I memorial commemorative. Some light wear to ear and side whiskers with a few contact marks scattered in the fields. Lightly wiped surfaces which still retain much original luster.  
**PCGS Genuine—Cleaning,**  
**AU Details Secure Holder.....\$600-\$800**  
 PCGS #925784. NGC UCID: 37WX



- 7193 **Ruble, 1859.** Y-28; Bit-567; Sev-3681. Struck to commemorate the opening of the monument to Nicholas I. Attractive cocoa dust toning.

**NGC EF-45.....\$600-\$800**

- 7194 **Denga, 1861-BM. Warsaw Mint.** Y-2.4; Bit-492. Appealing mahogany hue.  
**PCGS AU-55 BN Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150**  
 PCGS #389945.

- 7195 **5 Kopek, 1866-EM.** Y-6a; Bit-315. Attractive glossy brown surfaces with mild hints of vibrant orange tone.  
**NGC MS-63 BN.....\$300-\$400**



- 7196 **5 Ruble, 1869-CNB HI.** Fr-163; Y-B26; Bit-17. A nice example with attractive luster.

**NGC MS-61.....\$900-\$1200**  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 04/1998, Lot #641.*

**RUSSIA**

- 7197 **5 Ruble, 1872-CNB HI.** Fr-163; Y-B26; Bit-20. Overall a nice example.

**NGC MS-61.....\$700-\$1000**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 07/1994, Lot #2401.*

**PCGS #881000. NGC UCID: 26FV**



- 7198 **5 Ruble, 1873-CNB HI.** Fr-163; Y-B26; Bit-21. Well struck and attractive.

**NGC MS-63.....\$900-\$1200**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: Stack's Coin Galleries February 15, 1995, Lot #2339.*

- 7199 **5 Ruble, 1874-CNB HI.** Fr-163; Y-B26; Bit-22.

**NGC MS-60.....\$700-\$900**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

*Ex: Coin Galleries Sale 07/1994, Lot #2185.*

- 7200 **Ruble, 1878-CNB HO.** Y-25; Bit-71. Lightly toned in the peripherals.

**PCGS Genuine—Cleaning,  
AU Details Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250**

**PCGS #925823.**

- 7201 **Russian Orthodox Society of the Blessed Virgin of Kholm Society Badge, 1882.** 50 x 75.66 mm; 31.50 gms. Andolenko-912/3. Silvered bronze openwork frame with red enameled cross arms raising to center where an enameled version of the icon of the Virgin of Kholm is housed in a central medallion with hinged red enameled cover. Crown with red enamel lining is at top; Reverse: Hinged tunic pin, five line inscription on back of central medallion, "J. SIWON" on back of upper crown. Quite nice with all enamels intact save for the tiniest of shallow chips not visible at casual inspection and one tiny accent dot on central cover missing.

**CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.....\$200-\$300**

- 7202 **Ruble, 1883.** Y-43; Bit-217; Sev-3939. Alexander III Coronation. Toned.

**NGC AU Details—  
Excessive Surface Hairlines.....\$350-\$450**

- 7203 **Silver Jeton, 1883.** Dia-931.3. Commemorates Alexander III's coronation. Gorgeous lilac tone.

**NGC JETON MS-65.....\$350-\$500**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

- 7204 **5 Ruble, 1886-AT.** Fr-186; Y-42; Bit-24. Sharply struck.

**NGC AU-58. WINGS Approved.....\$500-\$700**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

- 7205 **5 Ruble, 1889-AT.** Fr-169; Y-42; Bit-33. A great example with nice flashy luster.
- PCGS AU-58.....\$500-\$700**
- PCGS #930244. NGC UCID: 3T5A*
- 7206 **5 Ruble, 1889-AT.** Fr-169; Y-42; Bit-33. Pleasing luster.
- NGC AU-55.....\$450-\$600**
- From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*
- 7207 **5 Ruble, 1889-AT.** Fr-169; Y-42; Bit-33. Lightly toned.
- ICG EF-45.....\$350-\$500**
- 7208 **Silver Agricultural Award Medal, ND (1894).** 51 mm. Dia-1160.2. Conjoined busts of Tsars Alexander III and Nicholas II, left; Reverse: Six line inscription, "FROM MAIN DEPARTMENT OF LAND USAGE AND AGRICULTURE", within harvest wreath. Unsigned. The noted scratch is very light and extends 15 mm from the forehead of Alexander downwards to the tip of Nicholas's mustache. Reflective surfaces toned steel gray with areas of multicolor iridescent coloration in the more sheltered areas of the design.
- PCGS Genuine—Scratch,  
AU Details Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300**
- PCGS #607033.*
- 7209 **Silver Award Medal for Bravery, ND.** 29.6 mm (exclusive of loop); 13.10 (inclusive of loop). Diakov-899.6. Looped at 12 o'clock. Issued by Czar Alexander III to recognize bravery during border service. Minor wear, likely from the recipient wearing it. Toned, no rim or edge damage.
- EXTREMELY FINE.....\$300-\$500**
- 7210 **NO LOT.**
- 7211 **Silver Jeton, 1896.** Dia-1206.3. Commemorates the coronation of Nicholas II. Attractive tone, which intensifies near the devices.
- NGC Medal MS-63.....\$150-\$250**
- From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*
- 7212 **7 1/2 Ruble, 1897-AT.** Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-17; Sev-557. Single year issue and a favorite oddball denomination. Retains a great amount of mint bloom, a lovely example.
- PCGS AU-58.....\$500-\$700**
- PCGS #930321.*
- 7213 **7 1/2 Ruble, 1897-AT.** Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-17; Sev-557. Single year issue and an always in demand type. Well struck and lustrous.
- NGC AU-53.....\$350-\$500**
- 7214 **7 1/2 Ruble, 1897-AT.** Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-17; Sev-557. Single year issue that is perennially popular.
- NGC AU Details—  
Excessive Surface Hairlines.....\$300-\$400**
- From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**RUSSIA**

- 7215 15 Ruble, 1897-AT.** Fr-177; Y-65.2; Bit-2; Sev-562. Narrow Rim. Popular one-year type. Faint orange peel toning and loads of luster.

PCGS MS-62.....\$900-\$1100  
PCGS #930426. NGC UCID: 3W98



- 7216 15 Ruble, 1897-AT.** Fr-177; Y-65.2; Bit-2; Sev-562. Narrow Rim. Popular one-year type. Full mint bloom, a gorgeous example with vibrant tone.

PCGS MS-62.....\$900-\$1100  
PCGS #930426. NGC UCID: 3W98

- 7217 15 Ruble, 1897-AT.** Fr-177; Y-65.2; Bit-2; Sev-562. Narrow rim. Original surfaces with just a mild flush of toning. Very attractive and packed with subdued luster.

NGC MS-61.....\$700-\$900  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
PCGS #881000. NGC UCID: 26FV

- 7218 15 Ruble, 1897-AT.** Fr-177; Y-65.1; Bit-1; Sev-559. Wide rim variety. A pleasant example.

NGC AU-55.....\$600-\$700

- 7219 Ruble, 1898-AT.** Y-59.3; Bit-43. Reverse die rotated. Appealing stony grey toning with hints of luster.

NGC MINT ERROR EF-45.....\$500-\$700

- 7220 Sequential Date 5 Rubles, 1898 & 1899.** Fr-180; Y-62. 2 pieces in lot. The 1898 has been cleaned.

EXTREMELY FINE.....\$400-\$500

- 7221 10 Ruble, 1899-AT.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4; Sev-569. Has the look of a gem example. Beautiful vibrant tone, sharply struck with satin luster.

PCGS MS-64.....\$500-\$700  
PCGS #930372.

- 7222 10 Ruble, 1899-O3.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-6.  
NGC MS-61.....\$350-\$500  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

- 7223 NO LOT.**

- 7224 5 Ruble, 1902-AP.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. Light peripheral tone.

NGC MS-67.....\$250-\$325  
PCGS #107506. NGC UCID: 3T5K

- 7225 5 Ruble, 1902-AP.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. Housed in an older NGC holder.

PCGS #107506. NGC UCID: 3T5K

NGC MS-66.....\$175-\$250

- 7226 5 Ruble, 1902-AP.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. Housed in an older NGC holder.

PCGS #107506. NGC UCID: 3T5K

NGC MS-66.....\$175-\$250

- 7227 5 Ruble, 1902-AP.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. Housed in an older NGC holder.

NGC MS-66.....\$175-\$250  
PCGS #107506. NGC UCID: 3T5K

- 7228 5 Ruble, 1902-AP.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. Housed in an older NGC holder.

NGC MS-66.....\$175-\$250  
PCGS #107506. NGC UCID: 3T5K

- 7229 5 Ruble, 1902-AP.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. Housed in an older NGC holder.

NGC MS-66.....\$175-\$250  
PCGS #107506. NGC UCID: 3T5K

- 7230 5 Ruble, 1902-AP.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. Housed in an older NGC holder.

NGC MS-66.....\$175-\$250  
PCGS #107506. NGC UCID: 3T5K

- 7231 5 Ruble, 1902-AP.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. Housed in an older NGC holder.

NGC MS-66.....\$175-\$250  
PCGS #107506. NGC UCID: 3T5K

- 7232 5 Ruble, 1902-AP.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. Housed in an older NGC holder.

PCGS #107506. NGC UCID: 3T5K

NGC MS-66.....\$175-\$250  
PCGS #107506. NGC UCID: 3T5K

- 7233 5 Ruble, 1902-AP.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. Housed in an older NGC holder.

NGC MS-66.....\$175-\$250  
PCGS #107506. NGC UCID: 3T5K

- 7234 5 Ruble, 1902-AP.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. Housed in an older NGC holder.

PCGS #107506. NGC UCID: 3T5K

NGC MS-66.....\$175-\$250  
PCGS #107506. NGC UCID: 3T5K

- 7235 Centennial of the Ministry of War Medal Struck in Bronze by A. Vasyutinsky, 1902.** Dia-1352.1. Conjoined busts of Alexander I and Nicholas II left, legend around; Reverse: Seated Athena Pallas holding lance and shield, semi-naked youth holding sword and wreath to left, three line inscription above. Originally established as the Ministry of Ground Armed Forces in 1802 taking over the responsibility for the College of War. It was renamed Ministry of War in 1815 and lasted until the revolution of 1917. Attractive matte surfaces with a lovely chocolate patina and highlights of red amongst the devices.

PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500  
PCGS #617346.

**RUSSIA**

- 7236 **5 Ruble, 1903-AP.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-30. Lightly toned.  
NGC MS-65..... \$200-\$300  
PCGS #98175. NGC UCID: 3TMV
- 7237 **10 Ruble, 1903-AP.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-11. Sharply struck with attractive orange peel tone and soft satin luster.  
PCGS MS-64..... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #930379. NGC UCID: 38H5
- 7238 **10 Ruble, 1903-AP.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-11. Vibrant citrine and sunset hued toning. Sharply struck and quite attractive.  
PCGS MS-64..... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #930379. NGC UCID: 38H5
- 7239 **10 Ruble, 1903-AP.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-11. A pleasing example.  
NGC AU-58..... \$300-\$400  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
PCGS #684. NGC UCID: 38H5
- 7240 **5 Ruble, 1904-AP.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-31.  
ICG MS-66..... \$175-\$250
- 7241 **10 Ruble, 1904-AP.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-12. Gorgeous tangerine tone. Sharply struck and lustrous, quite attractive.  
PCGS MS-64..... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #930380.
- 7242 **5 Ruble, 1909-EB.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-34. Mottled orange peel toning. Sharply struck and highly attractive.  
PCGS MS-64..... \$500-\$700  
PCGS #164314.



- 7243 **10 Ruble, 1909-EB.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-14; Sev-589. Better date, with a mintage of just 50,000 reported. Lightly toned with pleasing luster.  
NGC MS-62..... \$700-\$1000
- 7244 **3 Kopek, 1912-CNB.** Y-11.2; Bit-225. Attractive dark patina.  
NGC MS-64 RB..... \$80-\$100
- 7245 **Ruble, 1912-EB.** Y-59.3; Bit-66. A couple of dark spots amongst the light attractive multicolored toning.  
NGC MS-63..... \$600-\$800
- 7246 **20 Kopek, 1916-BC. Petrograd Mint.** Y-21a.3. Very sharp strike giving full definition and leaving behind snowy white surfaces that look the same as when they popped off of the coin press one hundred years ago. Stands alone as the finest certified business striking of this type.  
NGC MS-68..... \$100-\$200
- 7247 **NO LOT.**

- 7248 **Ruble, 1921-AT.** Y-84. Lustrous example of the first year of the two year type. Pleasing toning with light oxblood hues in the periphery which does not diminish the strong luster beneath.  
NGC MS-63..... \$150-\$200
- 7249 **Ruble, 1924-NA.** Y-90.1. Pleasing example of this one year type with only a few trivial light bag marks. Fully lustrous with surfaces graced by light champagne toning on obverse and some deeper hues on reverse.  
NGC MS-64..... \$150-\$200  
PCGS #104100. NGC UCID: 33AF
- 7250 **Order of Alexander Nevsky, ND (Established 1942).** Vernon-361; Werlich-1293. Type with screw-back attachment. Gilt rimmed, red enameled star superimposed on a multi-rayed silver plaque. Central silver medallion depicts a helmeted bust of the thirteenth century Russian saint and hero Alexander Nevsky, gilt wreath around, crossed gilt battleaxes behind, and hammer and sickle on shield below. The award number on the reverse has been scratched off. Flawless enamel on this handsome piece.  
EXTREMELY FINE..... \$400-\$600
- 7251 **Chervonetz (10 Ruble), 1975.** Fr-181a; Y-85. A terrific example of this popular type. Frosty and quite attractive.  
PCGS MS-66..... \$350-\$500  
PCGS #931912.
- 7252 **Chervonetz (10 Ruble), 1976.** Fr-181a; Y-85. A classic Soviet era piece with an unmistakable motif. Deep carrot hued tone with good eye appeal.  
PCGS MS-67..... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #931913.
- 7253 **Chervonetz, 1976 (10 Ruble),** Fr-181a; Y-85. Tied with eighteen other examples as the finest certified. Swirling satin luster throughout the smooth surfaces which show no contact or evidence of handling.  
NGC MS-67..... \$300-\$400
- 7254 **100 Ruble, 1977-(L).** Fr-191; Y-A163. Attractive with glowing satin surfaces. Tied with seventeen other pieces in this grade between the two mints which issued this type with only one piece graded finer.  
NGC MS-69..... \$600-\$700
- 7255 **150 Ruble, 1977-(L).** Fr-182; Y-152. Struck in platinum for the Moscow Olympics.  
NGC MS-67..... \$500-\$600
- 7256 **100 Ruble, 1978-(M).** Fr-187; Y-151. Full creamy satin luster throughout. Tied with twenty two other pieces in this grade between the two mints which issued this type with only two pieces graded finer.  
NGC MS-69..... \$600-\$700
- 7257 **100 Ruble, 1978-(L).** Fr-188; Y-162. Sharp matte striking showing no signs of handling or contact. Tied with six other pieces in this grade with the matte proof designation with only two pieces graded finer.  
NGC PROOF-69 MATTE..... \$600-\$700
- 7258 **150 Ruble, 1978-(L).** Fr-183; Y-163. Struck in platinum for the Moscow Olympics. Attractive matte surfaces free of any signs of contact.  
NGC MS-68..... \$500-\$600

**RUSSIA**

**7259 100 Ruble, 1979. Moscow Mint.** Fr-189; Y-174. Struck for Games of the XXII Olympiad, Moscow. A perfect example free of tone, haze or fog.

PCGS PROOF-70 DEEP CAMEO..... \$600-\$800  
PCGS #151928.

**7260 100 Ruble, 1979-(L).** Fr-189; Y-173. Full satin luster throughout with no signs of handling. One tiny spot near rim. Tied with fifteen other pieces in this grade between the two mints which issued this type, only one piece graded finer.

NGC MS-69..... \$600-\$700  
PCGS #661000. NGC UCID: 3VT4

**7261 100 Ruble, 1979-(M).** Fr-190; Y-174. Fully worthy of its perfect designation with pristine satin surfaces showing no signs of handling and full creamy luster. Tied with two other examples as the finest certified.

NGC MS-70..... \$650-\$800

**7262 150 Ruble, 1979-(L).** Fr-184; Y-175. Struck in platinum for the Moscow Olympics. Beautiful matte surfaces. Tied with six other examples in this grade with only one graded finer.

NGC MS-69..... \$550-\$700

**7263 150 Ruble, 1979. Leningrad Mint.** Fr-185; Y-176. Struck for Games of the XXII Olympiad, Moscow. Nearly perfect and free of tone, haze or fog.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$500-\$700

**7264 150 Ruble, 1979-(L).** Fr-185; Y-176. Moscow Olympics commemorative featuring a chariot race scene struck in platinum. A beautifully struck coin with deep mirror pool fields with full cameo affect.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$500-\$700

**7265 150 Ruble, 1979-(L).** Fr-185; Y-176. Struck in platinum for the Moscow Olympics. Fully worthy of its perfect designation with impeccable unfettered matte surfaces glowing with creamy satin luster. Tied with eight other pieces as the finest certified.

NGC MS-70..... \$600-\$750

**7266 Chervonet (10 Ruble), 1980.** Fr-181a; Y-85. A popular and distinctly Soviet piece. Lovely to behold. Full hard mirror fields with cameo frosted devices. Superb eye appeal.

PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO..... \$400-\$600  
PCGS #388985.

**7267 100 Ruble, 1980-(M).** Fr-192; Y-186. Lovely creamy satin luster across entire surfaces unbroken by signs of contact or handling. Tied with eighteen other pieces in this grade with only four pieces graded finer.

NGC MS-69..... \$600-\$700

**7268 150 Ruble, 1980-(L).** Fr-186; Y-187. Struck in platinum for the Moscow Olympics. Beautiful matte surfaces showing no signs of handling or contact. Full satin luster throughout. Tied with one other piece in this perfect grade.

NGC MS-70..... \$600-\$800

**SAINT THOMAS & PRINCE**

**7269 2,500 Dobras, 1977.** Fr-5; KM-40. Mother and child. Brilliant open fields with no disturbances or signs of handling. From a mintage of a mere 170 pieces. Only the third proof striking to be certified and the finest thus far.

NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$200-\$300

**SAN MARINO**

**7270 20 Lire, 1938-R.** KM-11a. SCARCE final year of issue for type with a mintage of only 2,500 pieces. Pretty cartwheel luster free of toning with a pleasing silver white hue.

PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder..... \$700-\$1000  
PCGS #557388.



**7271 10 Scudi, 1978.** Fr-13; KM-88. No detracting marks and with nice glowing luster.

NGC MS-64..... \$1000-\$1300

**SANTO DOMINGO**

**7272 4 Cuartos (Maravedis), ND.** Segovia Mint. Philip II (1556-98). Cal-Type 479 #846; Cayon-3346. VERY RARE. Two edge splits apparent. Corroded as is the case on nearly all examples. Little of the legends remain but the lion rampant is still quite bold and visible as well as the full castle and mint marks. Some hints of the original bronze metal can be seen but mostly a pleasant muted forest green patina.

PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage,  
VF Details Secure Holder..... \$300-\$400  
Ex: Stack's New York International Sale January 10, 2011, Lot #1696.  
PCGS #855566.

**SAUDI ARABIA**

**7273 Guinea, AH 1370 (1950).** Fr-1; KM-36. One year type needed for world gold type collectors. Lightly toned.

PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder..... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #557801.

**7274 Guinea, AH 1370 (1950).** Fr-1; KM-36. One year type needed for world gold type collectors. Lightly toned.

PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder..... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #557801.

**7275 Guinea, AH 1370 (1950).** Fr-1; KM-36. One year type need for world gold type collectors. Lightly toned.

PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder..... \$300-\$400  
PCGS #557801.

**SCOTLAND**

7276 **Groat, ND (1526-39). James V (1513-42).** S-5378. Second coinage. Planchet crack from being flattened. Nice details and darkly toned.

**PCGS Genuine—Bent, EF Details**

**Secure Holder.** ..... \$150-\$250

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #617466.

7277 **Mary Queen of Scots Silver Counter, ND (ca. 1579).** James VI (1567-1625). 5.36 gms. MI-I, 129/78. Crowned impaled arms of France and Scotland; Reverse: Hand descends from cloud to prune withered branch of a vine, legend around. Nice golden gray toning with no adverse marks.

**PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.** ..... \$200-\$300

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

PCGS #616513.

**SERBIA**

7278 **20 Dinara, 1879-A.** Fr-3; KM-14. Nice strike with pleasing remaining luster.

**PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... \$300-\$400

PCGS #947343.

7279 **20 Dinara, 1882-V.** Fr-4; KM-17.1. Only light bag marks as signs of handling, otherwise nice satiny lustrous surfaces.

**PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$500

PCGS #947344.

7280 **20 Dinara, 1882-V.** Fr-4; KM-17.1. Mild scattered contact marks, nice strike with full luster.

**PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$500

PCGS #947344.

7281 **20 Dinara, 1882-V.** Fr-4; KM-17.1. Mild scattered contact marks, nice strike with full luster.

**PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$500

PCGS #947344.

7282 **20 Dinara, 1882-V.** Fr-4; KM-17.1. Light bag marks, nice strike with full attractive luster.

**PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... \$350-\$500

PCGS #947344.

**SEYCHELLES**

7283 **1,000 Rupees, 1976.** Fr-1; KM-29. Declaration of Independence commemorative. Fully brilliant with no major detracting marks and only mild signs of handling.

**NGC MS-63.** ..... \$500-\$700

**SOUTH AFRICA**

7284 **Griquatown. Penny, ND (1890).** Hern-GT21. Without date. Struck as a pattern for the small sheep farming community of Griquatown located between Kimberly and Upington on the outskirts of the diamond fields of South Africa. Muted chestnut hue.

**NGC Proof Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... \$500-\$700

7285 **Orange Free State. Pattern Penny, 1888.** Bruce-Pn7; Hern-O8. Struck in bronze. Plain shield. Hern speculates that all of the patterns sharing this design were struck in Berlin. Glossy nearly all red surfaces with almost unimaginable detail seen in the obverse central shield and devices.

**NGC PROOF-61 RB.** ..... \$500-\$700

7286 **Pond, 1894.** Fr-2; KM-10.2; Hern-Z47. Pleasing musty toning.

**NGC VF-25.** ..... \$250-\$300

7287 **1/2 Pond, 1895.** Fr-3; KM-9.2; Hern-Z41. Traces of deposits in the legends, lightly toned.

**NGC EF-45.** ..... \$150-\$200

7288 **1/2 Natura, 2001.** Fr-B11; KM-266; H-NAT38. Features the Oryx or Gemsbok. Hard mirror fields with highly frosted devices. Superb eye appeal.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$600-\$800

**SPAIN**

7289 **Aragon. Croat, ND (1291-1327). Barcelona Mint. Alfonso II (1291-1327).** Cayon-1842. "ALFONSVS DEI GRACIA REX" Crowned bust facing left; Reverse: "CIVITAS BACKNONA" Long cross, single pellet in first and fourth angles, three pellets in second and third. Mild toning, an attractive example.

**NGC EF-45.** ..... \$175-\$250

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

7290 **8 Reales, ND. Seville Mint. Philip II (1556-98).** 27 gms. Cal-Type 165 #235; Cayon-3951. Square "D". Horizontal value. Struck on a broad flan, toned and attractive.

**NGC VF-30.** ..... \$200-\$300

7291 **8 Reales, 1593/2-B. Seville Mint. Philip II (1556-98).** 27.4 gms. Cal-Type 173 #249. Bold 4 digit date. Full shield and cross. Toned and attractive.

**NGC EF-40.** ..... \$450-\$600

7292 **2 Escudos, ND (ca. 1601-12)-S B. Seville Mint. Philip III (1598-1621).** Fr-189; KM-48.3; Cal-Type 17 #31. Mint, assayer and value marks visible with nearly full cross and shield.

**NGC EF-40.** ..... \$500-\$700

7293 **8 Reales, 1732-PA. Seville Mint. Philip V (1700-46).** KM-358; Cal-Type 164 #946. Some hairlines present. Nice toning, lustrous and quite attractive.

**NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... \$500-\$700

7294 **8 Reales, 1775-CF. Seville Mint. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-414.2; Cal-Type 112 #1036. Nice strike, dark toned.

**NGC EF-45.** ..... \$650-\$800

7295 **4 Escudos, 1787-M DV. Charles III (1759-88).** Fr-284; KM-418.1a; Cal-Type 37 #313.

**NGC VF Details—Mount Removed.** ..... \$500-\$600

7296 **8 Reales, 1808-AI. KM-432.1; Cal-Type 77 #677. Charles IV.** Nice toning.

**NGC MS-61.** ..... \$500-\$700

*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #137 01/2006, Lot #2147.*

7297 **20 Reales, 1810-MAI.** KM-551.2; Cal-Type 7 #25; Cayon-14706. Large eagle. Attractive with muted luster and lovely dove grey tone with amber highlights.

**NGC MS-62.** ..... \$700-\$900

7298 **Mallorca. 30 Sueldos (Sous), 1821.** C-L53.1; Cal-Type 132 #525; C-16045.

**NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... \$150-\$200

7299 **20 Reales, 1823-M SR.** KM-561; Cal-Type 126 #517.

**NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... \$200-\$300

**SPAIN**

**7300 100 Reales, 1858. Barcelona Mint.** Fr-331; KM-605.1; Cal-Type 5 #11. Eight point star mint mark. Attractive honey tone. The single finest certified example.

**PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** ..... \$400-\$600  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
 PCGS #217981.

**7301 100 Reales, 1860. Barcelona Mint.** Fr-331; KM-605.1; Cal-Type 5 #13. Eight point star mint mark. Nice luster.

**PCGS MS-61.** ..... \$300-\$400  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*  
 PCGS #1009071.

**7302 Peseta, 1947 (19-51).** KM-775. Clean star date. Lustrous and lightly toned.

**PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... \$175-\$250  
 PCGS #569274.



**7303 Gold Constitution Medal, 1978.** 37.79 mm; 33.40 gms. Commemorating the transition of power from the Francisco Franco regime to the Constitutional Monarchy Spain presently enjoys. "JUAN CARLOS I REY CONSTL. DE ESPAGNA" Bare head of King Juan Carlos I facing left, date below; Reverse: "JUSTICIA - LIBERTAD" Personifications of Justice and Liberty holding a crown aloft, pillar with "CONSTITUCION ESPAGNA" inscribed on tablets between, "MONARQUIA" in exergue. A fascinating piece of Spanish history.

**CHOICE BRILLIANT**  
**UNCIRCULATED.** ..... \$1100-\$1300  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*



**7304 Gold Constitution Medal, 1978.** 37.79 mm; 32.23 gms. Commemorating the transition of power from the Francisco Franco regime to the Constitutional Monarchy that Spain presently enjoys. "JUAN CARLOS I REY CONSTL. DE ESPAGNA" Bare head of King Juan Carlos I facing left, date below; Reverse: "JUSTICIA - LIBERTAD" Personifications of Justice and Liberty holding a crown aloft, pillar with "CONSTITUCION ESPAGNA" inscribed on tablets between, "MONARQUIA" in exergue. A fascinating piece of Spanish history.

**CHOICE BRILLIANT**  
**UNCIRCULATED.** ..... \$1100-\$1300  
*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**SPANISH NETHERLANDS**

**7305 Tournai. 2 Albertins, 1601. Albert & Isabella (1598-1621).** Fr-389; KM-6. Nice detail with respectable luster.

**NGC AU-58.** ..... \$700-\$900

**7306 Silver Crowns & Minors, ca. 1629-51.** KM-56.1, 52.1, 72.2 & 672. 4 pieces in lot. Includes two Ducatons and one Escalin from Brabant, as well as one 1/2 Crown of George III of Great Britain. There is corrosion on the Spanish Netherlands pieces, though overall it is a wholesome group.

**SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**FINE to EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... \$300-\$400

**SWEDEN**

**7307 16 Ore Klippe, 1563. Erik XIV (1560-68).** AAH-44a. With dots between letters and crosses in field. Solid strike with all devices rendered and no areas of weakness. Lightly toned with some remaining luster.

**NGC AU-50.** ..... \$500-\$700

**7308 4 Mark Klippe, 1571. Johan III (1568-92).** AAH-126. Nicely struck with only a bit of weakness to center. Attractive light toning with good luster beneath, small contact mark on top of wheat sheaf.

**NGC AU-55.** ..... \$600-\$800

*Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #152 January 8, 2010, Lot #8259.*

**7309 8 Ore Klippe, (15)91. Johan III (1568-92).** AAH-137. A nice example on a flan free of rough surfaces with much detail impressed. The "9" of date shows re-engraving and dies are a bit worn. Pleasing dark brown patina.

**NGC AU-55.** ..... \$500-\$700

*Ex: Stack's Bowers & Ponterio Sale #163 November 16, 2011, Lot #23799.*

**7310 Ore Klippe, 1625. Gustav II Adolf (1611-32).** KM-106.2; AAH-123. Slightly soft strike but nevertheless all elements including the corded border are present. Little actual wear can be seen and any which was accrued was so long ago as virtually the entire surface is deeply toned a pleasing Brazil nut dark brown.

**NGC EF-40 BN.** ..... \$350-\$450

**7311 Daler, 1718. Carl XII (1697-1718).** KM-A356; AAH-216. Agile & Ready. Necessity money. Sharply struck with an attractive chocolate brown patina.

**NGC MS-63 BN.** ..... \$100-\$200

**7312 1/2 Daler Plate Money, 1729. Fredrik I (1720-51).** 97.6 x 97.6 mm KM-PM65; AAH-281; BT-A10. (Tingstrom: 151 examples known including 89 pieces from the Nicobar). All stamps are clear, bold and fully complete. Moderate porosity with attractive chocolate patina.

**VERY FINE.** ..... \$400-\$600

**SWEDEN**

**7313 Riksdaler, 1796-OL. Gustav IV Adolf (1792-1809).** Dav-1738; KM-544; AAH-25; HG-25. Type II. Minor adjustment marks visible on the obverse and reverse with a nice cocoa dust patina.

PCGS AU-58.....\$350-\$500

*Ex: John Jay Pittman Collection.*

PCGS #574014.

**7314 1 Carolin (10 Franc), 1868.** Fr-92; AAH-10; KM-716; Sieg-12. Housed in an older generation NGC holder. A gorgeous example of this four year type, much scarcer than the later produced Swedish gold. Brilliant luster with a lemon drop hue. One of ten examples at this numeric grade with only seven examples certified finer.

NGC MS-64.....\$350-\$500

**7315 1 Carolin (10 Franc), 1869.** Fr-92; AAH-11; KM-716; Sieg-12. Housed in an older generation NGC holder. Deep honeycomb toning across the lower two-third of the obverse, intriguing and attractive to behold. One of four at this numeric grade with just three examples certified finer.

NGC MS-64.....\$350-\$500

**7316 10 Kronor, 1874/3-ST.** Fr-94; AAH-25B; KM-732; Sieg-86. Housed in an older generation NGC holder. Tied with just two examples for finest certified at either NGC or PCGS. A simply gorgeous example, pristine and bursting with lustrous eye appeal.

NGC MS-67.....\$300-\$400

PCGS #881090. NGC UCID: 6FZ3

**7317 10 Kronor, 1883-EB LA.** Fr-94a; AAH-30; KM-743; Sieg-87. Lovely orange peel tone. Sharply struck and quite attractive.

PCGS MS-64.....\$150-\$200

PCGS #579529.

**7318 20 Kronor, 1884.** Fr-93a; AAH-12; KM-748; Sieg-91. Housed in an older generation NGC holder. Sharply struck with lovely orange peel tone.

NGC MS-66.....\$350-\$450



**7319 20 Kronor, 1885-EB.** Fr-93a; AAH-17; KM-748; Sieg-91. A SCARCE date for this series with a relatively small mintage of just 6,250 pieces. A beautiful example with wisps of lovely orange peel toning. Sharply struck and quite attractive.

PCGS MS-64.....\$900-\$1200

PCGS #579582.

**7320 20 Kronor, 1889-EB.** Fr-93a; KM-748. Light attractive toning with full satin luster. A few stray contact marks.

PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400

PCGS #579585. NGC UCID: 3DCN

**7321 20 Kronor, 1890-EB.** Fr-93a; AAH-17; KM-748; Sieg-91. Housed in an old generation NGC holder. Sharply struck with portions of light attractive orange peel tone. Quite attractive.

NGC MS-66.....\$400-\$600

**7322 20 Kronor, 1890-EB.** Fr-93a; AAH-17; KM-748; Sieg-91. Housed in an old generation NGC holder. Sharply struck with vibrant sunset hued toning. Quite attractive.

NGC MS-66.....\$400-\$600

**7323 20 Kronor, 1890-EB.** Fr-93a; AAH-17; KM-748; Sieg-91. Housed in an old generation NGC holder. Immaculate luster with tremendous eye appeal.

NGC MS-66.....\$400-\$600

**7324 20 Kronor, 1898-EB.** Fr-93a; AAH-19; KM-748; Sieg-91. Housed in an older generation NGC holder. A stunning example with fantastic luster.

NGC MS-66.....\$300-\$400

**7325 10 Kronor, 1901-EB.** Fr-94b; KM-797. Among the top tier of graded examples with only a few stray light bag marks as signs of handling. Creamy satin luster throughout.

PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.....\$175-\$250

PCGS #579534.

**7326 5 Kronor, 1920.** Fr-97; AAH-2; KM-797; Sieg-85. Housed in an older generation NGC holder. Lovely orange peel toning reminiscent of citrine.

NGC MS-66.....\$150-\$200

**7327 5 Kronor, 1920-W.** Fr-97; KM-797; Sieg-85. Single year type, and one of a handful of different Swedish gold type coins of this diminutive size. highly lustrous and attractive and lightly toned.

PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150

PCGS #579445. NGC UCID: 6FYZ

**7328 5 Kronor, 1920-W.** Fr-97; AAH-2; KM-797; Sieg-85. Pleasant lemon drop hue with great luster.

NGC MS-64.....\$100-\$150

PCGS #579445. NGC UCID: 6FYZ

**SWITZERLAND**

**7329 5 Francs, 1874-B. Bern Mint.** KM-11; HMZ-2-1197d; Divo-296. Frosty surfaces with lovely peripheral toning.

NGC MS-63.....\$700-\$1000

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

**7330 1/2 Franc, 1881-B.** KM-23. Light attractive grey tone.

NGC MS-64.....\$250-\$350

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**7331 1/2 Franc, 1881-B.** KM-23. Attractive mottled tone.

NGC MS-63.....\$200-\$300

*From the Michael Druck Collection.*

**SWITZERLAND**

**7332 Silver Andrew Carnegie Hero's Fund Medal, 1911.** 70 mm; 147.71 gms. Issued for saving lives and other acts of heroism. This medal was first awarded in Switzerland during 1911, and it is still being awarded today - although in a new design. Youthful maiden walking right carrying a cornucopia spilling flowers, inscription ANDREAS CARNEGIE DIE. XXII. MART. MDCCCCXI around; Reverse: Male swimmer pulling a naked woman from the water, four line inscription VIRTVTI / DE VITIS / HVMANIS / SERVANDIS / OPTIME MERITAE at center. Both sides are signed by well-known Swiss sculptor Hans Frei. The edge is marked with a cornucopia, the number 1, and ARGENT. Housed in the original leather and blue velour presentation case, which remains in excellent condition. Fine matte silver patina overall.

**MINT STATE** ..... \$250-\$350

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

**7333 10 Franc, 1913-B.** Fr-504; KM-36.

**NGC AU-55** ..... \$125-\$175

PCGS #886898. NGC UCID: 5VYU

**7334 1/2 Franc, 1920-B.** KM-23; HMZ-2-1206x. Fully lustrous with blast white satiny surfaces.

**PCGS MS-66** ..... \$100-\$150

PCGS #886000. NGC UCID: 2ZEE

**7335 1/2 Franc, 1921-B.** KM-23; HMZ-2-1206x. Fully lustrous with blast white satiny surfaces.

**PCGS MS-66** ..... \$100-\$150

PCGS #886001.

**7336 10 Franc, 1922-B.** Fr-504; KM-36; HMZ-2-1196g. Free of all but the most trivial signs of handling as befits the assigned grade. Mildly toned with full luster.

**PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder** ..... \$175-\$250

PCGS #886902. NGC UCID: 5UF4

**7337 10 Franc, 1922-B.** Fr-504; KM-36; HMZ-2-1196g. Free of all but the most trivial signs of handling as befits the assigned grade. Mildly toned with full luster.

**PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder** ..... \$175-\$250

PCGS #886902. NGC UCID: 5UF4

**7338 10 Franc, 1922-B.** Fr-504; KM-36.

**NGC Unc Details—Scratches** ..... \$125-\$175

PCGS #55581. NGC UCID: 5UF4

**7339 20 Franc, 1926-B.** Fr-499; KM-35.1; HMZ-2-1195x. Only the most mild signs of contact with full satin luster under very light toning.

**PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder** ..... \$350-\$500

PCGS #886990. NGC UCID: 5U7Y

**7340 20 Franc, 1926-B.** Fr-499; KM-35.1; HMZ-2-1195x. Full luster throughout. Sharply struck and quite attractive.

**PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder** ..... \$350-\$500

PCGS #886990. NGC UCID: 5U7Y

**7341 Aargau. Aarau Federal Shooting Bronze Medal, 1849.** Richter-1d. RARE. Plain edge. River Goddess; Reverse: Swiss cross over Cantonal shield. Smooth cocoa devices with attractive oxblood fields. Listed in Richter as "RRR", seen far less often than the silver version. Attractive chocolate patina with dark frosted devices.

**PCGS MS-65 BN Secure Holder** ..... \$400-\$600

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

PCGS #616429.



**7342 Bern. 1/2 Duplone, 1797.** Fr-188; KM-162; HMZ-2-216; Divo-506. Housed in an older generation NGC holder. SCARCE one year type. A gorgeous example with a sharp strike, flashy luster and luscious light orange peel tone. Great eye appeal.

**NGC MS-63. WINGS Approved** ..... \$900-\$1200



**7343 Bern. 40 Batzen, ND (1816).** KM-183; HMZ-2-231d. "40 BZ" shield countermark applied to a 1793 French 6 Livres (KM-624) before winged genius and inverted while reverse canonical arms countermark is just to right of original denomination. RARE host coin for this countermark. Glossy toned surfaces with appealing cobalt hues in periphery.

**PCGS VF-25 Secure Holder** ..... \$900-\$1200

*From an old English accumulation.*

PCGS #865542.

**7344 Geneva. Federal Shooting Bronze Medal, 1851.** Richter-572c. Half draped Helvetia standing facing right holding branch, flag and shield; Reverse: Cantonal shield over crossed rifles, sun burst above, all within wreath. Smooth milk chocolate hue. Listed in Richter as "RRR", seen far less often than the silver version. Attractive smooth chocolate patina with nice contrasting frosted devices.

**PCGS MS-65 BN** ..... \$300-\$500

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

PCGS #616432.

**7345 Geneva. Campagnes Union Silver Medal, 1876.** Richter-606b. Draped Helvetia standing holding shield and flag, church in background; Reverse: Shield and wreath. Beautifully toned showing a multitude of colors.

**PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder** ..... \$300-\$500

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

PCGS #616436.

**7346 Geneva. Shooting Festival Silver Medal, 1882.** Richter-623a. Soldier standing, facing Cantonal shield at right, Swiss cross above; Reverse: Cityscape. A lovely slate grey example with hues of blue and red amongst the devices.

**PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder** ..... \$300-\$500

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

PCGS #616438.

**SWITZERLAND**

**7347 Geneva. Carouge. Inauguration of the Stand Silver Medal.** Richter-667b. RARE. From a mintage of just 50 pieces. Coat of Arms of Carouge against a backdrop of crossed rifles, flags of Geneva and Switzerland, oak and olive sprigs; Reverse: Five line inscription within oak and laurel wreath. Several digs in reverse fields with gorgeous rose peripheral tone.

**PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. .... \$400-\$600**

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

PCGS #616439.



**7348 Graubunden. 4 Franc, 1842.** KM-17; HMZ-2-1340; Divo-S1; R-836a. Issued for the 1842 shooting festival. From a mintage of only 6,000 pieces. A lovely piece with great luster and nice peripheral toning.

**NGC MS-61. .... \$700-\$1000**

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

PCGS #13093. NGC UCID: 2ZDU

**7349 Lucerne. 4 Franc, 1814.** KM-109; HMZ-2-668c; Divo-53b. Even and attractive dark toning with hints of iridescence around the legends.

**NGC AU-58. .... \$300-\$400**

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

**7350 Solothurn. 5 Franc, 1855.** Bruce-S3; HMZ2-1343a; Richter-1117a. Shooting festival version of the circulation struck 5 Franc and RARE as such. The only difference between the circulation and commemorative strikings being the inclusion of the edge legend "EIDGEN FREISCHIESSEN SOLOTHURN" which indicates it was a shooting festival emission. Mintage of only 3000 pieces. Attractive peripheral toning.

**NGC VF-35. .... \$500-\$700**

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

**7351 Ticino. Silver Shooting Festival Medalette, 1878.** 26 mm (exclusive of hangar); 6.83 gms (inclusive of hangar). R-1367a. Listed as RRR in Richter. Seven line inscription within wreath; Reverse: Two shields, Swiss cross above. Looped for suspension. Pleasantly toned, as issued.

**ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. .... \$200-\$300**

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

**7352 Ticino. Shooting Festival Silver Medal, 1880.** Richter-1369a. Male figure standing, pointing left while resting rifle butt on ground, female figure holding sword and shield seated before, tent in background; Reverse: Three line inscription within wreath. Previously mounted and cleaned long ago now with light uneven toning.

**PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed,**

**AU Details Secure Holder. .... \$200-\$300**

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

PCGS #616440.

**7353 Ticino. Silver Shooting Medal, 1899.** 40 mm (excluding loop); 24.28 gms (excluding loop). R-1410a. Listed as RR in Richter. Shooting target, plaque superimposed, laurel and rifle below; Reverse: Plaque atop pedestal, shields below. Loop added at 12 o'clock for suspension. Minor die break on reverse. Lightly toned.

**ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. .... \$300-\$500**

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

**7354 Ticino. Silver Shooting Medal, 1900.** 41.3 mm (exclusive of loop); 34.88 gms (inclusive of loop). R-1415a. Listed as RR in Richter. Three shields, Swiss cross and crossed rifles; Reverse: Riflemen company. Pleasing flannel grey tone.

**UNCIRCULATED. .... \$300-\$500**

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

**7355 Ticino. Silver Shooting Medal, 1900.** 41.3 mm (exclusive of loop); 34.05 gms (inclusive of loop). R-1420a. Listed as RR in Richter. Tower, rifle and shields in foreground; Reverse: City and mountain view, shields before. Looped for suspension at 12 o'clock, as issued. An evocative and lovely piece. Lightly toned.

**ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. .... \$300-\$500**

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

**7356 Ticino. Shooting Silver Medal, 1902.** R-1423var. RARE. A variant with a matte finish and a smaller size planchet (30 mm). Boy holding shield and an apple pierced by an arrow; Reverse: Three line inscription within wreath. A breathtaking piece which is sure to delight its future owner.

**PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder. .... \$250-\$350**

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

PCGS #616441.

**7357 Zurich. Silver Shooting Festival Medal, 1892.** 48 mm. Richter-1752a, RR. Helvetic seated, leaning on shield, 11 coats-of-arms above. Reverse: Armored and crowned lion, rampant, holding banner of shooting society and supporting a shield inscribed 1530. A very ornate design by Hughes Bovy, and quite rare. Gorgeous reflective surfaces in shades of silver gray with hints of multicolor iridescence.

**PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder. .... \$300-\$400**

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection*

PCGS #543002.

**7358 Silver Crowns & Commemoratives, ca. 1780-1963.** 32 pieces in lot. A collection of Shooting Festival 5 Francs and 20th Century commemoratives housed in a three page Dansco album designed for such an assemblage, lacking only the 1842, 1847 and 1855 pieces. Also includes a partially filled Wayte Raymond board housing confederation 5 Francs ca. 1890-1926 as well as a 1780 St. Gallen Taler (Dav-1779) and an 1845 Vaud Franc. Some cleaning and scattered marks can be noted on some pieces but overall a problem free offering with several pieces being uncirculated and attractively toned from long storage in cardboard pages. Retail value of about \$2,000. Examination is encouraged and will reward the diligent bidder. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to UNCIRUCLATED. .... \$900-\$1200**

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

**SWITZERLAND**

**7359 Shooting Festival Medals & Badges, ca. 1930-70s.** Approximately 170 pieces in lot. Includes items from the 1930's to the 1970's in a variety of minor metals as well as silver. Many are housed in cases or are mounted on display boards. A significant collection well worthy of your close inspection. A wholesome offering with no major defects to speak of. Retail value in excess of \$2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to PROOF** ..... \$800-\$1200

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

**TRANSYLVANIA**

**7360 Taler, 1655-NB. George Rakoczi II (1648-60).** KM-286; Dav-4751; Resch-88. Light smoothing in fields now toned over with attractive grey toning which deepens towards the edges.

**NGC VF Details—**

**Mount Removed, Tooled.** ..... \$700-\$1000



**7361 2 Ducat, 1769-H G. Karlsburg Mint. Maria Theresa (1740-80).** Fr-541; KM-650; Resch-170. Older veiled and draped bust of Maria Theresa right; Reverse: Crowned double eagle. Nice strike.

**PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ..... \$900-\$1200

*From the Mezo-Toth Kalman Collection.*

PCGS #252163.

**TUNISIA**

**7362 4 Piastres, AH 1294 (1877).** KM-186. Without "al-Ghazi" in obverse legend. Evidence of previous mount at 12 o'clock on edge which was removed with care. Sharp devices with mild toning over the surfaces.

**NGC Unc Details—Mount Removed.** ..... \$100-\$200

**7363 20 Franc, AH 1321 (1904)-A.** Fr-12; KM-234; Gad-118; Lec-459.

**NGC MS-64.** ..... \$200-\$300

**TURKEY**

**7364 Zeri Istanbul, AH 1115 (ca. 1703-04). Ahmed III (1703-30).** Fr-10; KM-173. Toned with mild bag marks in fields.

**NGC AU-50.** ..... \$150-\$200

**7365 New Aldi Altin, AH 1223 Year 17 (ca. 1825).** Fr-unlisted; KM-635. Only a bit of weakness to very center of design otherwise sharp with full luster. Very attractive.

**NGC MS-64.** ..... \$150-\$200



**7366 1,000 Lira, 1979.** Fr-114; KM-932. F.A.O. issue. SCARCE issue from a mintage of only 900 pieces. Very brilliant throughout.

**NGC PROOF-65.** ..... \$700-\$1000

**7367 Certified Silver Coinage, ca. 1758-1909.** 17 pieces in lot. A wholesome group of mostly large size silver issues, but also includes several smaller size issues. All are certified by NGC with only two pieces being in UNC details holders Surface Hairlines. Nearly all are Mint State with only three pieces graded AU 58 and the two details pieces. Close personal inspection will reward the diligent bidder. Approximate retail value in excess of \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**NGC AU-58 to NGC MS-63 & Unc Details — Surface Hairlines.** ..... \$700-\$900

**TUVALU**

**7368 50 Dollars, 1981.** Fr-2; KM-14. Royal wedding commemorative. Flashing brilliant fields free of any signs of handling or contact, all the more impressive as the design takes up very little of the surface.

**NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$600-\$750

**UNITED ARAB EMIRATES**

**7369 Fujairah. 50 Riyals, AH 1388 (1969).** Fr-4; KM-8. Commemorates the 1972 Munich Olympics. Includes a handsome ivory hued coin holder.

**NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... \$350-\$500

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**URUGUAY**

**7370 2,000 Nuevo Pesos, 1983.** KM-131. Struck to commemorate the visit by the king and queen of Spain. In original vinyl folder of issue with certificate of authenticity. Lightly toned with fog in the peripherals.

**GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... \$35-\$50

**VENEZUELA**

**7371 Guayana. 1/2 Real, 1815.** C-41.2. Nice clear full date. In great condition for the type, full legends and detail on both sides. Nice chocolatey brown patina.

**PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.** ..... \$300-\$500

PCGS #143263.

**7372 Caracas. 2 Reales, 1818-BS.** C-6.1; Stohr-11-C6. Royalist issue. RARE, struck over a Spanish or Spanish Colonial 2 Reales. Parts of the legend of the overstruck host coin are still readable including the king's name "CAROLUS". Lion in upper left and lower right quadrants. Deep coffee hued tone, very attractive.

**NGC EF-40.** ..... \$300-\$500

**VENEZUELA**

- 7373 **Caracas. 2 Reales, 1818-BS.** C-6.1; Stohr-11-C6. Royalist issue. Lion in upper left and lower right quadrants. Pleasantly toned with hints of amber luster.  
NGC VF-25.....\$150-\$250
- 7374 **Caracas. 2 Reales, 1819-BS.** C-6.1; Stohr-11-C6. Royalist issue. Lion in upper left and lower right quadrants. Toned.  
NGC VF-20.....\$175-\$250
- 7375 **Caracas. 2 Reales, 1820-BS.** C-6.2. Royalist issue. Castles in upper left and lower right quadrant. Nicely toned, a few small edge nicks.  
NGC VF Details—Rim Damage.....\$175-\$250



- 7376 **Centavo Copper Essai, 1863-E.** KM-E1; Stohr-E21. Plain edge. Struck at the Paris Mint. Devices toned but with flashing brilliant fields showing more fiery mint red. A few light handling marks can be found when searched for which are the only issue keeping this piece from a higher grade. An attractive example of a SCARCE South American pattern.  
NGC PROOF-63 BN.....\$900-\$1200
- 7377 **1/4 Bolivar (25 Centimos), 1901.** Y-20. Faint periwinkle tone. Good strike with attractive luster.  
NGC AU-53.....\$300-\$400
- 7378 **5 Bolivares, 1912.** Y-24.2. Deep toning with iridescent highlights. Well struck and lustrous.  
NGC AU-53.....\$200-\$300
- 7379 **5 Centimos, 1921.** Y-27. Pleasant toning.  
NGC MS-61.....\$200-\$300



- 7380 **National Progress Gold Medal, ND.** 40.3 mm; 25.01 gms. Map of Venezuela on globe, bust of Simon Bolivar below; Reverse: Scenes of national construction works and Angel Falls. Satiny lustrous fields with frosted devices. Some toning spots, predominately on reverse. Marked "ORO 900". A handsome modern medal.

**BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....\$800-\$1000**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**YEMEN**

- 7381 **Order of Marib, Grand Officer's Set of Breast Star & Sash Badge, ND (Founded 1972).** Werlich-1338; Vernon-Not listed. The ten-pointed 77 mm Star with 10 rays of alternating faceted silver and smooth gilt rays surmounted by another plaque, in blue and white enamel, in the form of alternating Fleur de lis flowers and buds. At the center is a gilt-edged red enamel disc with MARIB (in Arabic) inscribed in gold. The back is blank except for the maker's name and hallmarks on both the medal and the hinged tunic pin. The 60 mm hanging badge is similar, but with a looped fleur de lis suspender in place of the tunic pin. The 100 mm x 1.1 m unfinished watered silk blue, gold and red Sash (which matches similar items sold at auction, but differs from the colors described in Werlich) is quite fresh-appearing and does not yet have a clasp or attachment for the badge. This Order is named for the ancient capital of the Sabaean Kingdom, and was founded to commemorate the 10th Anniversary of the Republic of Yemen. **VERY RARE.**  
**ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$350-\$500**

**ZAIRE**

- 7382 **100 Zaires, 1975.** Fr-1; KM-11. Free of any detracting marks or lines. A few light copper spots can be found under close scrutiny. From a mintage of 1415 pieces.  
NGC MS-68.....\$1100-\$1400
- 7383 **5,000 Nouveaux Zaires, 1996.** KM-25. Wildlife of Africa series featuring a reclining leopard. A large brilliant 13+ ounce silver planchet showing no marks of contact or handling with just a touch of rim toning and scattered light milk spots to attest to its age. Housed in square holder, presumably of issue. From a mintage of 1,000 pieces.  
GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.....\$200-\$300
- 7384 **10,000 Nouveaux Zaires, 1996.** KM-26. Wildlife of Africa series featuring a fearsome male gorilla. Struck on a hefty 26+ ounce silver planchet. Housed in a square holder, presumably of issue and showing no signs of ever having been handled as well as some mild rim toning. From a mintage of 1,000 pieces.  
GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.....\$400-\$600

**MIXED LOTS**

**7385 Mixed 19th Century Gold, 1819-1900.** 8 pieces in lot. Includes examples from Australia (1), France (2), the Philippines (1), Russia (3) and Spain (1). Approximate AGW of 1.227. A couple show signs of being cleaned and one of the French pieces has a scratch and a couple of digs in the obverse fields, otherwise problem free. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. .... \$1400-\$1700**  
*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**7386 Crowns & Minors of England & British Colonies, ca. 18th to 20th Century.** Approximately 75 pieces in lot. About half of the lot is bronze and silver pieces from Great Britain struck from the reign of George I through George VI. The remainder of the lot is comprised of pieces from Hong Kong, Straits Settlements, India, New Guinea, Fiji, Ceylon and Southern Rhodesia. Of note is a blazing red 1865 Hong Kong Mil and a beautifully lustrous 1906-C India Rupee. A few pieces show some signs of cleaning but aside from that small minority a wholesome problem-free offering with many mint state examples. Close inspection will reward the diligent bidder. Retail value of about \$2,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. .... \$1000-\$1300**

**7387 Mixed Silver & Bronze Medals, 18th to 20th Century.** 21 pieces in lot. Primarily consisting of Auto-Hungarian empire, but also includes pieces from Great Britain, Greece, France and Germany. Pieces range in size from 37 mm to 67 mm and are mostly struck in bronze. Some show signs of mishandling such as being cleaned, smoothed or environmental damage. Close personal inspection is advised and will reward the diligent bidder. Approximate retail value in excess of \$1,800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. .... \$900-\$1200**

**7388 Crowns, Minors & Medals of the World, ca. 15th to 20th Century.** 23 pieces in lot. Comprised mostly of NGC certified pieces, but also includes four pieces that are uncertified. Pieces of not included are an Guatemala 1851 silver medal (1 Real size), New Brunswick 1861 cent, Naples & Sicily 120 Grana and Mexico 1739 "Pillar" Dollar 8 Reales. Seven of the certified holders are details for Surface hairlines, Environmental Damage and/or Scratches. Close personal inspection is advised and will reward the diligent bidder. Approximate retail value in excess of \$1,900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**NGC Fine Details — Environmental Damage to MS-65. .... \$900-\$1200**

**7389 Mixed Minors, ca. 17th to 20th Century.** 17 pieces in lot. An eclectic assemblage of material consisting of issues from Germany, Great Britain, France, Sweden, Portuguese India and Russia. Pieces of note include Sweden Ore 1683, Russia 2 Kopeks 1757 and a nice grouping of Portuguese India. A couple have been cleaned and one of the French pieces has a spot of minor corrosion, otherwise problem free. Close inspection is advised and will reward the diligent bidder. Approximate retail value in excess of \$2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**FINE to UNCIRCULATED. .... \$900-\$1200**

**7390 World Crowns & Minors, ca. 1820-1935.** 11 pieces in lot. An eclectic group of material which encompasses Austria, Germany, Hungary, Mexico and Peru. Pieces of note included are a Hungary 1896 2 Taler klippe (restrike), 1896 Taler (restrike), 1938 5 Pengo klippe (restrike), and a Peru 1844-Pasco 4 Reales. Overall a wholesome grouping with no major defects to speak of. All are uncertified with the exception of the 1872 20 Kruzer graded NGC MS-65. Approximate retail value in excess of \$1,600. Close personal examination is suggested and will reward the diligent bidder. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to NGC MS-65. .... \$700-\$1000**

**7391 Mixed Minors, Jetons & Medals, 1762-1929.** 11 pieces in lot. An eclectic grouping of material that encompasses Canada, France, Germany, Great Britain, India, Montenegro and Russia. Pieces of note included are Great Britain 1887 double florin, Montenegro medal (undated), and two Russian Jetons in silver. A wholesome group with only a couple of pieces exhibiting signs of cleaning, otherwise problem free. Most are certified by NGC with one piece certified by PCGS and three pieces being uncertified. Close personal inspection is suggested and will reward the diligent bidder. Approximate retail value of about \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to NGC-MS 65. .... \$700-\$900**

*From the Dr. Michael Popoff Collection.*

**7392 Crowns & Minors, ca. 18th to 20th Century.** 14 pieces in lot. An eclectic little mix of scarce issues from around the world. Includes a nicely toned 1923 Switzerland 5 Franc with full underlying luster, a Venezuela Gomez Brothers Hacienda Turumo four piece token set with denominations from 1/2 to 4 Reales, a US Indian Head Cent counterstamped to be a Costa Rican Coffee Token. Some pieces showing some circulation and contact marks but overall a wholesome offering with much to be explored. Should be closely examined. Retail value of about \$1,400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. .... \$600-\$800**

**7393 Certified Crowns & Minors of the Middle East & Africa, ca. 19th to 20th Century.** 20 pieces in lot. Primarily consists of NGC certified coinage, but also includes an uncertified Ethiopian medal. Pieces of note included are an Ethiopia Birr 1895, Morocco Rial 1913 and Iran 5 Rials 1934. Five pieces are in Details holder for Surface Hairlines and Excessive Surface Hairlines. Close personal inspection is advised and will reward the diligent bidder. Approximate retail value in excess of \$1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**NGC VF Details - Excessive Surface Hairlines to NGC-MS 66. .... \$500-\$700**

**MIXED LOTS**

**7394 Orders & Medals of Asia.** 14 pieces in lot. Mostly pieces from China be they from the Imperial and Republic eras or from Japanese puppet states established in the 1930s. Also included are four badges for the Most Noble Order of the Crown of Thailand, one of these is a ladies ribbon and a more modern award medal from Singapore for long service and good conduct in the police force. Pieces of note in the material from China include: a 1912 Kwangtung Merchants Association of the Maintenance of Public Order silver badge, three Manchoukuo National Foundation silver medals (Barac-505), a Visit of the Emperor of Japan to Manchoukuo silver medal (Barac-509) and an Inner Mongolia National Foundation Merit Medal (Vernon-128). Several pieces are still in their lacquered cases of issue and most have their original ribbons. Almost entirely problem free with some light enamel loss or signs of handling on only a few pieces. Will reward closer inspection. Retail value of more than \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade

**EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$400-\$600**

**7395 Orders & Decorations of the World.** 5 pieces in lot. A small but strong assemblage which contains: Belgium Order of Leopold Officer's badge with swords and silver clasp on ribbon (Barac-197d); Brazil National Order of the Southern Cross (Type III) Grand Officer badge and star set (Barac-91/2); Kingdom of Italy Grand Officer Breast Star (Barac-811) and a USSR Order of the Red Banner badge (Vernon-337). The Brazilian set is the most choice of all with vibrant and wholly intact enamels and attractively toned silver and gilt elements. The Italian star is intact but one of the white crosses shows some very mild scuffing and the Russian badge has been separated from its ribbon hanger although it is present. The Belgian piece exhibits considerable enamel loss in the wreath, the arms of the cross and the lion rampant on the central disc is reduced to only one paw. A group which offers nice vintage pieces and is worth a closer look. Retail value of about \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to  
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. .... \$400-\$600**

**7396 Mixed Crowns & Minors, 1573-1908.** 13 pieces in lot. An eclectic grouping of material which encompasses Europe, Asia and South America. Pieces of note included are a Spain 1864 20 Reales, Great Britain 1670 Crown and a British North Borneo 1891 Cent. Several pieces exhibit signs of being cleaned, corrosion and/or other defects. Close personal inspection is advised and will reward the diligent bidder. Approximate retail value in excess of \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY GOOD to UNCIRCULATED..... \$400-\$600**

**7397 World Silver Crowns & Minors, ca. 17th to 20th Century.** 47 pieces in lot. Heaviest in Papal related issues which account for the oldest and newest pieces in the offering from a handful of Papal States Minors to mid 20th century Vatican issues. The next largest portion is an assemblage of British silver pieces with several Crowns and Trade Dollars included. The balance is made up of a 1934 Chinese Dollar and a trio of Mexican silver pieces. No major surface issues aside from moderate to mild circulation wear. Retail value around \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED..... \$400-\$600**

*From the Ellis W. Tallman Collection.*

**7398 Certified World Minors, 17th to 20th Century.** 14 pieces in lot. Mostly European in origin with a few outlier issues from Australia, New Zealand, Mexico and South Africa. Only one piece with a noted details grade of cleaning, the rest are wholesome and problem free. types and grades run the gamut. Retail value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**ANACS FINE-15 to NGC MS-62 BN. .... \$300-\$500**

**7399 World Medals, Jetons & Badges, ca. 1625-1867.** 6 pieces in lot. From Canada, France and Great Britain. Includes a Victorian Era uniface recast of a Charles I Royalist Badge set with a black velvet ribbon in its hanger loop, a large 1867 Confederation of Canada silvered bronze medal and an attractive 1722 coronation of Louis XV at Reims silver Jeton. Two of the pieces including the large Canadian medal have had suspension rings added at the top otherwise only some light old signs of cleaning are the issues to note. Retail value of around \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$300-\$500**

**7400 Spanish Colonial Crowns & Minors, ca. 1807-21.** 5 pieces in lot. A grouping of all NGC certified pieces, includes: a Mexico 1807-TH 8 Reales (AU55), a Chile 1807-FJ 4 Reales (VF20), a Guatemala 1821-M Real (AU50), a Guatemala 1818-M Real (AU58), and a Guatemala 1818-G 1/4 Real (AU details). The 1/4 Real has some scratches though otherwise it is a wholesome grouping. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**NGC VF-20 to AU-55..... \$300-\$400**

**7401 World Pattern Coinage, ca. 1913-53.** 8 pieces in lot. A pleasing grouping of Essais, Piefort Essais and Proposed Patterns for Monaco, Morocco and Germany. The Monaco pieces are from 1950 and all struck in silver with three of the five being Pieforts. The balance of the lot are two 1953 Morocco Essais in silver and a 1913 Prussia 2 Mark Pattern by Karl Goetz struck in copper (Sch-111/G1). As would be expected all of the pieces are quite lustrous and attractive with no issues or signs of mishandling. Some toning is present on all. Will please the collector or patterns. Retail value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**BRILLIANT PROOF..... \$300-\$400**

**7402 New World Crowns, Minors & Patterns, ca. 1870-1920.** 5 pieces in lot. A small but very nice assemblage of mint state pieces. Includes: an 1870-PTS ER Boliviano (KM-155.3); a pair of 1920 Cuban 20 Centavos (KM-13.2); an 1877-A Uruguayan 10 Centesimos with the anchor privy mark pointing left (KM-14) which is Ex: R. L. Lissner Collection; an 1899 Uruguayan 5 Centavos pattern in copper-nickel (KM-PNA34). All are certified by NGC or PCGS and are fully mint state with attractive full luster. Retail value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**MS-62 to MS-64. .... \$250-\$350**

**MIXED LOTS**

**7403 Certified Silver Coins, ca. 1892-1964.** 4 pieces in lot. Included are two circulated South African minors, an 1892 2 Shilling graded NGC EF-45 and an 1894 2 1/2 Shilling graded PCGS VF-35. The balance of the lot is made of a 1958 Vatican Sede Vacante 500 Lire in NGC MS-66 and a 1964 Order of Malta 2 Scudi (Bruce2) in NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO. All four are wholesome and accurately graded, the two South African pieces are evenly toned while the two more modern pieces are very lustrous and brilliant with only some light peripheral toning on the Vatican piece. Retail value of about \$450.  
**SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

**PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder to  
NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO. .... \$200-\$300**

**7404 Pair of European Orders, ND (ca. 19th Century).** Includes an Order of the Crown of Italy (Instituted 1868) Commander's Neck Badge. 50 mm. Gold, gilt and enamel. Werlich-738; Barac-812; Vernon-165. Also a Yugoslavia Order of St. Sava (Instituted 1883) Commander's Neck Badge. 85 x 52 mm (including Crown suspension). Werlich-1132; Vernon-161. Lot includes a 1972 invoice from John J. Ford, Jr. documenting their sale to a previous owner. Both pieces without their ribbons, and both with complete, undamaged enamels.

**EXTREMELY FINE. .... \$140-\$180**

*From the William Painter Collection.*

## End of Session F

## Bidding Increments

Bid	Bid Increment
\$0-\$99	\$5.00
\$100-\$199	\$10.00
\$200-\$499	\$20.00
\$500-\$999	\$50.00
\$1,000-\$1,999	\$100.00
\$2,000-\$4,999	\$200.00
\$5,000-\$9,999	\$500.00
\$10,000-\$19,999	\$1,000.00
\$20,000-\$49,999	\$2,000.00
\$50,000-\$99,999	\$5,000.00
\$100,000-\$199,999	\$10,000.00
\$200,000-\$499,999	\$20,000.00
\$500,000-\$999,999	\$50,000.00
\$1,000,000-\$1,999,999	\$100,000.00
\$2,000,000+	\$200,000.00



# Terms & Conditions

**1. Auction Basics.** This is a public auction sale ("Auction Sale") conducted by bonded auctioneers, Stack's Bowers Galleries or Stack's Bowers and Ponterio (hereinafter referred to as "Auctioneer" and at times as "Stack's Bowers"). Bidding in this Auction Sale constitutes acceptance by you ("Bidder") of all the Terms of Sale stated herein. Bidders may include consignors who may bid and purchase lots in the Auction Sale consigned by the consignor or by other consignors pursuant to their consignment agreement with Stack's Bowers ("Consignor" or "Consignors"). A Consignor that bids on their own lots in the Auction Sale may pay a different fee than the Buyer's Premium charged to all other Buyers. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to include in any auction sale its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies, principals, officers or employees. Stack's Bowers may have direct or indirect interests in any of the lots in the auction and may collect commissions. THE TWO PRECEDING SENTENCES SHALL BE DEEMED A PART OF THE DESCRIPTION OF ALL LOTS CONTAINED IN THE CATALOG. Where the Consignor has repurchased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Stack's Bowers reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the prices realized. Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may bid for their own account at any auction. Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may have information about any lot that is not known publicly, and Stack's Bowers and its affiliates reserves the right to use such information, in a manner determined solely by them and for their benefit, without disclosing such information in the catalog, catalog description or at the auction. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that Stack's Bowers and its affiliates are not required to pay a Buyer's Premium, or other charges that other Bidders may be required to pay and may have access to information concerning the lots that is not otherwise available to the public. Any claimed conflict of interest or claimed competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the Auction Sale. Lots may carry a reserve ("Reserve"). A Reserve is a price or bid below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will repurchase on behalf of the Consignor or for Stack's Bowers. Reserves may be confidential and not disclosed. The Buyer is the Bidder who makes the highest bid accepted by the Auctioneer, and includes the principal of any Bidder acting as an agent.

**2. Descriptions and Grading.** Bidder acknowledges that grading of most coins and currency in this Auction has been determined by independent grading services, and those that are not may be graded by Stack's Bowers. Grading of rare coins and currency is subjective and, even though grading has a material effect on the value of the coins and currency, grading may differ among independent grading services and among numismatists. Stack's Bowers is not responsible for the grades assigned by independent grading services, and makes no warranty or representation regarding such grades. Bidder further acknowledges and agrees that grades assigned by Stack's Bowers and lot descriptions are based solely upon an examination of the coins and currency and are intended to identify coins and currency and note any perceived characteristics. However, coin grading and descriptions are subjective. Stack's Bowers does not warrant the accuracy of such grading or descriptions, nor do they in any way form the basis for any bid. All photographs in this catalog are of the actual items being sold but may not be the actual size or to scale.

**3. The Bidding Process.** The Auctioneer shall have the right to open or accept the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the Consignor or his or her agent; a Bidder by mail, telephone, Internet or telefax; or any other participant in the Auction Sale. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. All bids must be on increment as established by the Auctioneer, or half increment (a cut bid). Non-conforming bids will be rounded down to the nearest full increment and this rounded bid will be the bidder's high bid. No lot will be broken up unless otherwise permitted by the Auctioneer. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to accept or decline any bid, establish bid increments, challenge any bid or bidding increment, to reduce any mail bid received, adjudicate all bidding disputes, to exclude any bidder and to determine the prevailing bid. The Auctioneer shall have the right, but not the obligation, to rescind the acceptance of any bid and place the lot(s) for Auction Sale again. Auctioneer's decision on all bidding disputes shall be binding and final. For the mail and Internet Bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder, Telephone Bidder

and Live Internet Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Cut bids are only accepted on bids greater than \$500 and each bidder may only execute one cut bid per lot. Bids will not be accepted from persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the Terms of Sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the underage Bidder. The auction sale is complete when the Auctioneer so announces by the fall of the hammer or in any other customary manner.

THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE. Bidders who physically attend the Auction sale, either personally or through an agent ("Floor Bidders") should carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing. Bidders who bid by telephone, either personally or through an agent, or through our live auction software receive a similar benefit as Floor Bidders in being able to actively participate in the live Auction Sale ("Telephone Bidders" and "Live Internet Bidders"). Except as otherwise expressly provided in these Terms of Sale, NO PURCHASED ITEMS MAY BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON. All prospective Bidders who examine the lot(s) prior to the Auction Sale personally assume all responsibility for any damage that Bidder causes to the lot(s). Stack's Bowers shall have sole discretion in determining the value of the damage caused, which shall be promptly paid by such Bidder.

Certain auctions or auction sessions, will be conducted exclusively over the Internet, and bids will be accepted only from pre-registered Bidders.

STACK'S BOWERS IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS IN BIDDING. All Bidders should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the bid intended. Once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the Buyer, the Buyer is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Buyer made a mistake. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Buyer has taken physical possession of the lot. No participant in the Auction Sale shall have a right to claim any damages, including consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn, even if the withdrawal occurs after the Auction Sale.

**4. Bidder Registration Required.** All persons seeking to bid must complete and sign a registration card either at the auction or online, or otherwise qualify to bid, as determined in the sole discretion of the Auctioneer. By submitting a bid, the Bidder acknowledges that Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale, the descriptions for the lot(s) on which they have bid, and that they agree to be bound by these Terms of Sale. This agreement shall be deemed to have been made and entered in California. The Bidder acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalog and Terms of Sale. Person appearing on the OFAC list are not eligible to bid.

**5. Buyer's Premiums.** A premium of seventeen and one-half percent (17 1/2%) based upon the total amount of the hammer (minimum of \$15), will be added to all purchases of individual lots, regardless of affiliation with any group or organization (the "Buyer's Premium"). A reacquisition charge may apply to Consignors pursuant to a separate agreement, which may be higher or lower than the Buyer's Premium.

**6. Payment.** Payment is due immediately upon the fall of the auctioneer's hammer. Payment is delinquent and in default if not received in full, in good funds, within fourteen (14) calendar days of the Auction Sale (the "Default Date"), without exception, time being of the essence. Unless otherwise agreed in writing prior to the Auction Sale, all auction sales are payable strictly in immediately available good U.S. funds, through a bank in the United States. Payments may be made by credit card, Paypal, check, wire transfer, money order and cashier's check. Cash transactions will be accepted in the sole discretion of Stack's Bowers, and if accepted, for any cash transaction or series of transactions exceeding \$10,000, a Treasury Form 8300 will be filed. Contact Stack's Bowers for wiring instructions before sending a wire. Bank wires sent from a foreign bank are subject to an international bank wire fee of \$35. We accept payment by Visa, MasterCard, American Express, Discover or Paypal for invoices up to \$2,500, with a maximum of \$10,000 in any 30 day period. All payments are subject to a clearing period. Checks drawn on U.S. banks will be subject to up to a 10 business day hold, and checks drawn on foreign banks will be subject to a 30 day hold. Stack's Bowers reserves the right not to release lots for which good funds have not yet been received. On any past due accounts, Stack's Bowers reserves the right, without notice, to extend credit and impose carrying charges (as described below). Buyers agree to pay reasonable attorney's fees and cost incurred to collect past due accounts. Buyers personally and unconditionally guarantee payment in full

## Terms & Conditions (cont.)

of all amounts owed to Stack's Bowers. Any person submitting bids on behalf of a corporation or other entity, by making such bid, agrees to be personally jointly and severally liable for the payment of the purchase price and any related charges and the performance of all Buyer obligations under these Terms of Sale and Stack's Bowers reserves the right to require a written guarantee of such payments and obligations. Bidders who have not established credit with Stack's Bowers must furnish satisfactory information and credit references and/or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that Auction Sale session(s) or such other amount as Stack's Bowers may, in its sole and absolute discretion require before any bids from such Bidder will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases. Any remaining deposits will be promptly refunded, upon clearance of funds.

**7. Sales Tax.** Buyers will be charged all applicable sales tax, including Buyers who pick up at this Auction or shipments to Buyers in California and New York without a valid Resale Certificate which has been provided to the Auctioneer prior to the auction. Please note that the purchase of any coin or bullion lot(s) with a price, including the Buyer's Premium, in excess of: (i) One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000), for auctions held in Maryland, are exempt from Maryland sales tax, and (ii) One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500) are exempt from California sales tax. These exemptions do not apply purchases of currency. Purchases of coins and currency are exempt from sales tax in Illinois. Please note, this is not, and is not intended to be, a complete description of applicable sales tax laws in all jurisdictions. In the event any applicable sales tax is not paid by Buyer that should have been paid, even if not such tax was not collected by Stack's Bowers by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, Buyer nonetheless remains fully liable for and agrees to promptly pay such taxes on demand, together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed by the taxing authority.

**8. Financial Responsibility.** In the event any applicable conditions of these Terms of Sale herein are not complied with by a Buyer or if the Buyer fails to make payment in full by the Default Date, Stack's Bowers reserves the right, in its sole discretion, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity to rescind the sale of that lot or any other lot or lots sold to the defaulting Buyer, retaining all payments made by Buyer as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, and resell a portion or all of the lots held by Stack's Bowers, in a commercially reasonable manner, which may include a public or private sale, in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Stack's Bowers to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges, and Stack's Bowers may charge a seller's commission that is commercially reasonable. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Stack's Bowers. If Stack's Bowers resells the lots, Buyer agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such sale, together with any incidental costs of sale, including reasonable attorney's fees and costs, cataloging and any other reasonable charges. Notice of the sale shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other last known address by Stack's Bowers. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Buyer's breach, then to any other indebtedness owed to Stack's Bowers, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, carrying charges, the expenses of both sales, seller's fees, reasonable attorneys' fees, costs, collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred. Buyer shall also be liable to Stack's Bowers for any deficiency if the proceeds of such sale or sales are insufficient to cover such amounts.

Buyer grants to Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees, the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due to Stack's Bowers, and to make such offset from any past, current, or future consignment, or purchases that are in the possession or control of Stack's Bowers; or from any sums due to Buyer by Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees. In addition, defaulting Buyers will be deemed to have granted to Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees, a security interest in: (x) the purchased lots and their proceeds, and (y) such sums or other items and their proceeds, in the possession of Stack's Bowers, its affiliates or assignees, to secure all indebtedness due to Stack's Bowers and its affiliated companies, plus all accrued expenses, carrying charges, seller's fees, attorney fees, and costs, until the indebtedness is paid in full. Buyer grants Stack's Bowers the right to file a UCC-1 financing statement for such items, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by Stack's Bowers. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full by the Default Date, a carrying charge of one-and-one-half percent (1-1/2%) per month may be imposed on the unpaid amount until it is paid in full. In the event this interest rate

exceeds the interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law, and any amount paid in excess thereof shall be allocated to principal. Buyer agrees to pay all reasonable attorney's fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Stack's Bowers or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices or to interpret or enforce the terms hereof or in any action or proceeding arising out of or related to the Auction Sale. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party. To the extent that the Buyer for any lot consists of more than one person or entity, each such person or entity is jointly and severally liable for all obligations of the Buyer, regardless of the title or capacity of such person or entity. Stack's Bowers shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the California Commercial Code and all rights of the consignor to collect amounts due from the Buyer, whether at law or equity.

**9. Shipping.** It is the Buyer's responsibility to contact Stack's Bowers after the sale to make shipping and packaging arrangements. Due to the fragile nature of some lots, Stack's Bowers may elect not to assume responsibility for shipping or packing, or may charge additional shipping and handling. Lots indicated as being "framed" or that are specifically identified in the catalog are shipped at Buyer's risk. All taxes, postage, shipping, if applicable, handling, insurance costs, the Buyer's Premium, and any other fees required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lots invoiced to Buyer. All lots shipped to foreign countries will be billed an additional one-half percent (1/2%) for insurance (minimum of \$10). For any lots delivered outside the United States, the declaration value shall be the item(s) hammer price plus its buyers premium. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any loss caused or resulting from seizure or destruction under quarantine or customs regulation or confiscation by order of any government or public authority. All lots will be shipped FOB Destination, freight prepaid and charged back. Title and risk of loss pass to the Buyer at the destination upon tender of delivery. Acceptance of delivery constitutes acceptance of the purchased lots. Inspection of the purchased lots is not required for acceptance. Any and all claims based upon Buyer's failure to receive a purchased lot, Buyer's receipt of a lot in damaged condition, or otherwise related to delivery, must be received in writing by Stack's Bowers no later than the earlier of thirty (30) days after payment, or the date of the Auction Sale (the "Outside Claim Date"). As Buyers may not receive notification of shipment, it is Buyer's responsibility to keep track of the Outside Claim Date and make timely notification of any such claim. The failure to make a timely claim, time being of the essence, shall constitute a waiver of any such claim. Orders paid by credit card will only be shipped to the verified address on file with the credit card merchant.

**10. DISCLAIMER AND WARRANTIES. NO WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE IS MADE OR IMPLIED ON ANY LOT. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY LOT EXCEPT FOR WARRANTY OF TITLE, AND IN THE CASE OF TITLE, AUCTIONEER IS SELLING ONLY THAT RIGHT OR TITLE TO THE LOT THAT THE CONSIGNOR MAY HAVE AS OF THE AUCTION SALE DATE. ALL LOTS ARE SOLD "AS IS" AND WITH ALL FAULTS. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING, QUALITY, DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, AUTHENTICITY, AND PROVENANCE OF A LOT.**

**a. COINS AND CURRENCY LISTED IN THIS CATALOG GRADED BY PCGS, NGC, ANACS, ICG, PCGS CURRENCY, PMG, PCGS BANKNOTE GRADING, CMC OR ANY OTHER THIRD PARTY GRADING SERVICE OR EXAMINED BY THE BUYER PRIOR TO THE AUCTION SALE MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER BY ANY BUYER, EXCEPT FOR CLAIMS RELATED TO AUTHENTICITY.**

**b. For non-certified coins and currency that have not been examined by the Buyer prior to the Auction Sale: if it is determined in a review by Stack's Bowers that there is a material error in the catalog description of a non-certified coin or currency or the coin or currency is not authentic, such lot may be returned, provided written notice is received by Stack's Bowers no later than seventy-two (72) hours of delivery of the lots in question, and such lots are returned and received by Stack's Bowers, in their original, sealed containers, no later than fourteen (14) calendar days after delivery, in the same condition the lot(s) were delivered to the Buyer, time being of the essence.**

**c. If an item or items are returned pursuant to the terms herein, they must be housed in their original, sealed and unopened container.**

## Terms & Conditions (cont.)

d. Late remittance or removal of any item from its original container, or altering a coin constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges.

e. Grading or condition of rare coins and currency may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased, and the opinion of others (including independent grading services) may differ with the independent grading services opinion or interpretation of Stack's Bowers. Stack's Bowers shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service.

f. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a "proof" or as a "business strike" relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.

g. All oral and written statements made by Stack's Bowers and its employees or agents (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Stack's Bowers has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to vary or alter the Terms of Sale, either generally or with respect to specific persons or circumstances, in its sole discretion. Any variation or alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Stack's Bowers authorized to do so.

h. Stack's Bowers is acting as an auctioneer. Title to the lots purchased passes directly from the Consignor to the Buyer. Accordingly, Stack's Bowers is not making, and disclaims, any warranty of title.

i. Bidder acknowledges that the numismatic market is speculative, unregulated and volatile, and that coin prices may rise or fall over time. Stack's Bowers does not guarantee or represent that any customer buying for investment purposes will be able to sell for a profit in the future.

j. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that neither Stack's Bowers, nor its employees, affiliates, agents, third-party providers or consignors warrant that auctions will be unimpaired, uninterrupted or error free and accordingly shall not be liable for such events.

**11. Waiver and Release.** Bidder, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assignees, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Stack's Bowers, and its respective affiliates, parents, officers, directors, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, managers and members and each of them, and their respective successors and assignees from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of actions and suits, of whatever kind or nature, including but not limited to claims based upon Auctioneer's negligence, whether in law or equity, tort or otherwise, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected (a "Claim"), which Bidder may assert with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to or authenticity of any goods purchased, the sale itself, any lot bid upon or consigned, and/or the auction, except where such Claim is otherwise expressly authorized in these Terms of Sale. It is the intention of Bidder that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every Claim that may arise hereunder or be related to the Auction Sale, and Bidder hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of Section 1542 of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

"A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS OR HER FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM OR HER MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS OR HER SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR."

**12. Disputes.** If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot or concerning proceeds of any sale, Stack's Bowers reserves the right to commence a statutory interpleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and Buyer and any other applicable party, and in such event shall be entitled to its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to cancel or postpone the Auction Sale or any session thereof for any reason whatsoever. No Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including for incidental or consequential damages. Neither Stack's Bowers nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms of Sale, the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall such liability exceed the purchase price, premium, or fees paid. Rights granted to Bidders under the within Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale are personal and apply only to the Bidder who initially purchases the lot(s) from Stack's Bowers. The rights may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by sale of the lot(s), operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale.

Any dispute arising out of or related to these Terms of Sale, the Auction Sale or any lot, with the sole exception of actions by Stack's Bowers to collect amounts owed to it and other damages, shall be submitted to binding arbitration pursuant to the commercial arbitration rules of the American Arbitration Association, with any arbitration hearing to occur in Orange County, California. Absent an agreement of the parties, the arbitrator shall limit discovery to that which is necessary to enable the hearing to proceed efficiently. The arbitrator shall not have the power to award punitive or consequential damages, nor alter, amend or modify any of the terms of this Agreement. The award by the arbitrator, if any, may be entered in any court having jurisdiction thereof. Each party shall pay one-half the costs of the arbitration. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive in personam jurisdiction, subject to the requirement to arbitrate, over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Bidder further agrees that venue of the arbitration proceeding shall be in Orange County, California; and any court proceeding shall be in the Orange County Superior Court, in the State of California, and in each case waive any claim of Forum Non Conveniens. Bidder agrees that any arbitration or legal action with respect to this Auction Sale is barred unless commenced within one (1) year of the date of this Auction Sale. AUCTION PARTICIPANTS EXPRESSLY WAIVE ANY RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY.

**13. General Terms.** These Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, regardless of the location of the Auction Sale. These Terms of Sale and the information on the Stack's Bowers' website constitute the entire agreement between the parties hereto on the subject matter hereof and supersede all other agreements, understandings, warranties and representations concerning the subject matter hereof. If any section of these Terms of Auction Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way. Stack's Bowers may at its sole and absolute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or Bidders.

Bidding in this auction sale constitutes unconditional acceptance by the Bidder of the foregoing terms of sale.

Please note: Transparent holders in which the auction lots are stored are to facilitate viewing and inspection of the lots and ARE NOT for long-term storage.

PCGS and NGC numbers provided are for bidder convenience only, we do not guarantee their accuracy. An incorrect PCGS or NGC number is not grounds to return a lot.

For PRICES REALIZED after the sale, call 1-800-458-4646. Preliminary prices realized will also be posted on the Internet soon after the session closes.



# 參展商評語 Comments from Exhibitors

This is the kind of professionalism that I look forward to working with at your Hong Kong shows in the future.

Once again, I would like to express my full respect for the perfect organization of the Hong Kong show last week. Practically everything was perfect and I must say, it was the best show I have ever attended since 30 years in business.



## 亞太地區最大最好的國際錢幣展銷會

The most prominent international numismatic event in the Asia Pacific region

關注HKCS最新動向

Follow us on @hongkongcoinshow  
WEIBO | TWITTER | FACEBOOK | INSTAGRAM





# 45th Annual New York International Numismatic Convention

*America's Most Prestigious Foreign & Ancient Coin Show*

## January 12-15, 2017

### Public Show Hours:

Friday, January 13 • 10AM - 7PM

Saturday, January 14 • 10AM - 7PM

Sunday, January 15 • 10AM - 3PM

\$20 for a three-day pass valid Friday – Sunday  
16 and under free with an adult (Check our  
website to print a discount admission coupon)

### Location:

Waldorf Astoria Hotel

301 Park Avenue

(Between 49th and 50th Streets)

Call (212) 355-3000 and mention rate

code "NYN" for our special NYINC room rates  
from \$269. (Call early. Limited rooms available  
at these special discounts.)

### Professional Preview:

Thursday, January 12, 2017 (Early Bird Day)

12PM - 7PM | \$125 Registration Fee

Visit our website, [NYINC.info](http://NYINC.info), for a complete  
Schedule of Events, including auction lot viewing,  
auction sessions, educational programs and bourse hours.

### Bourse Information:

Kevin Foley – Convention Chairman  
P.O. Box 370650, Milwaukee, WI 53237

(414) 807-0116 • FAX: (414) 747-9490

Email: [kfoley2@wi.rr.com](mailto:kfoley2@wi.rr.com)

2017  
**NYINC**



# Stack's Bowers

GALLERIES

America's Oldest and Most Accomplished Rare Coin Auctioneer

800.458.4646 West Coast Office • 800.566.2580 East Coast Office  
1231 East Dyer Road, Ste 100, Santa Ana, CA 92705 • 949.253.0916  
123 West 57th Street, New York, NY 10019 • 212.582.2580  
[info@stacksbowers.com](mailto:info@stacksbowers.com) • [www.stacksbowers.com](http://www.stacksbowers.com)

California • New York • New Hampshire • Hong Kong • Paris